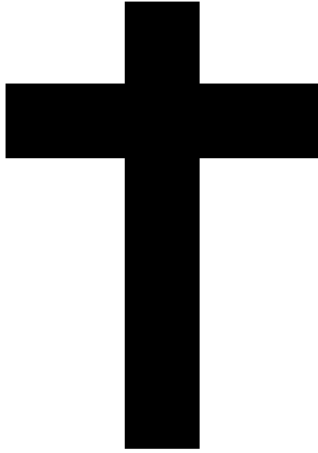


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi

Published Mark & Acts

Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

Contents

Mak	1
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi	33

²¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughususani uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui. ²² A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anja akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anm mbinggimnggir kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbinggimnggir min gu. Anm mbinggimnggi Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi mem mbinggimnggir min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

²³ A kamagh mem mbinggivre itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven zegha deeghi. ²⁴ A dii kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiijn gumagh? Niiti engga asighasighaousua zesire? Ki nii ikaanj, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniijn bar inderasi gumaghara.” ²⁵ A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbinggeeghi, “Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii.” ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee. ²⁷ Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, “Khara manmagha amuisi bighaan? A sureno otheviri ingaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar engga amui. A izii itir gumaghan minim mbinggeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vinjeema mee anj min zui.” ²⁸ Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distrigh bar anja arui.

Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menga amuima mee nomthegeha indera (Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)

²⁹ Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbinger riphena thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu. ³⁰ Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuijn ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anj gun Iesusim mbinggeeghi. ³¹ Mee anj mbikemisima, an anjmiusua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menga anindi.

³² Kha unggar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar mee nigha Iesusiusua zii. ³³ Unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniijn nori akuvagha iti. ³⁴ Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikaanj, a Gotin Otari. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbiusue, “Gee kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, ‘Ki Gotin Otari.’” A maghira mee righorigharui.

Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi (Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Amirutusi rimaanjra aro thighar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha riphena thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi. ³⁶ A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anjmiusua garagharui. ³⁷ Mee gua anj ganighava kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “Gumasi rako amisi bar niimiusua garagharui.” ³⁸ Iesus mena akamani ingarigha amua kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Ee aghani itiri unjuimbari igharis thasir manjanja. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khaviusua Kaperneama thaegha zee.” ³⁹ A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anjani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anja amuisima, a indera (Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesusiusua zava, anj mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira anja aghori, “Nii vhusvhusighiv, nii nara amuiighti, ki Gotin arimaghaniijn inderaghivire ikaami.” ⁴¹ Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbaanra bar anj ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a nona afharimuuni nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghiusue, “Nan vhusvhus. Nii mbikarigh nomi inderaghami.” ⁴² Iesus kamaghim mbinggivre itima, mamburan arimarimi uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima anj mbikarigh indera. ⁴³ A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amanga akamana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, ⁴⁴ “Nii oragh. Nii maanj bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghiri. Moses fhomira kamaghiusue, ‘Nii nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.’” Iesus kamaghiusue, “Nii Mosesina akaman gin manjiva nom

mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbingger gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeengemi. Niina arimarim guisimbaanra giva.”⁴⁵ Kha gumagh Iesus anm mbikemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaan gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagha amuigha phoghini ikhiv anja akuva. Kamagha amuigha a unuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira ananan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anmiusua zavire iti.

2

Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anga amuisima a nomthegeha indera (Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegeha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegeha zesira akamam mbaraghi. ² Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anm itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri. ³ Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anmiusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna anggi isaghuphigha zii. ⁴ Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanji inggura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isiihn guavanambogha riphenani isiihn thoonga amuigha umbuera akuu rafnagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mbingeeghi, “Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda.”

⁶ Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbingeeghi, ⁷ “Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbingeeghi? A Gotina anan niamiusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira.” ⁸ Mee kamaghi nighinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeenga kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nighinisi? ⁹ Ki manmaghatisiira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanga nii nomthegeha inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manji. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anm mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanga a indera. ¹⁰ Ki othivhan khav ramughtima, gee ganighi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaanngamiri izii iti.” A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbingeeghi, ¹¹ “Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh riphenan maanji.” ¹² Am mbinggivre itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!”

Iesus nombin gin manamiusua Livain deeghi (Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Iesus nomthegeha Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui. ¹⁴ A men surea amuava rimim mbiroghin gua Alfiusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniingamira angiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus anj garava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nan gin ziri.” Maghira Livai anm mbaraegha, rikhavigha anj gin zui. *

¹⁵ Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphii. Angiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatishigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphii. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui. ¹⁶ Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeensi Farisiin gumasi mee anj ganigha, anj suren gumasira azaaghi, “A manmaghiusua angiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatishigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphii?” ¹⁷ Iesus mena azaansigha oraegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikikir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikikir gumaghaousua zui. Ki othevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua zesi phati. Ki othevir maghatishigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!”

Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi (Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)

* **2:10** Gumasir Otari a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii.

* **2:14** Metiuni iziin mav Livai.

¹⁸ Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiijn suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh anja azaaghi, “Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiijn suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, niin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati.” ¹⁹ Mem mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gumaghan mava amuujni ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghama, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami.” ²⁰ Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuujni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh manjiti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghama.

²¹ Gumagha thavin mbisasin ofhghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A kamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhghan ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima anj thoonj guisimbaanjra bar ikhevighemi. ²² Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, anijn ivira maghatiighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi.”

Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv

(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoonj zui. Anj suren gumasi anj phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukura zui. ²⁴ Mee zuima Farisiijn marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Nii ganiri. Mee manmaghiusua othivhan khav anja amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?”

²⁵ Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbitii mena azima a bighan khuanga amui. ²⁶ A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti anijisi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha anijisima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anj anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anj anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame.”

²⁷ Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got gumasira akuruvaghaousua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuruvaghaousua gumasi athisi phati. ²⁸ Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv.”

3

Iesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegha indera

(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)

¹⁻² Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anja asaousua bar inderaghavira anj gari. Mee kamaghiusua anj gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghama, o? ³ Mee bighan khaviusua anj garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumaghan mbingeeghi, “Nii rikavigh zii bar eem mbinimani utughiri.” ⁴ Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Othivhan manav ana avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuuj ramuanga, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanga, o gumaghana akuruvaghama, o gumagha asighasighami?” A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti. ⁵ Ana arimaghaniin bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menja avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagharigha ukurukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii nona afharimuu oneeghiri.” Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, anja afhari nomthegha indera. ⁶ Farisiin ikha ganigha riphenana thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.

Iesus non gamgaan̄n men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar an̄ni iti phati

(Sapta 3.7--6.6)

*Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui
(Luk 6.17-19)*

⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegha an̄n gin gueghiri. ⁸ Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemini un̄uu phorugha Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini un̄uu ko Saidonini un̄uum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaan̄mogħ itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha an̄m̄iusua gueghiri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori munamandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vingi kamagħiusue, “Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighi a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvagħtima ki akeman anamboghomi.” ¹¹ Iesus mem mbingeema, unduur magħatisi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur magħatisi uzuamira men̄ga amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagħ araagħi, “Nii Gotin Otar.” ¹² Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagharan mem mbingi kamagħiusue, “Gee kamagħim mbikiman bar thaghri, ‘Ki Gotin Otar.’”

*Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila
(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)*

¹³ Iesus rimin mbiroghini ikegha rikavighava oraghin guavanambogħa non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee an̄m̄iusua zii. ¹⁴ Mee ziima a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin men̄ga athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee an̄n phorugh ikħitima, a gin mee amandagħti mee maan̄i Gotina akamana aghuun̄ ukunanga. ¹⁵ A non gamgaan̄n mee raniin̄tima mee ivira unduur magħatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikħami. ¹⁶ Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Iesus gini iziin khavin anga athi Pita), ¹⁷ Sebedin otaraniin̄ Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aniin̄ga athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavim mbinin̄ kamagħ gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbinḡer gumaghaniin̄), ¹⁸ Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiin̄na akoghin gumaghan mav), ¹⁹ ko Judas Iskariot, Iesus nigha, aphanigha aniin̄si gumagħ.

*Mee kamagħim mbinḡeegħi, “Iesus Belsebulin gamgaan̄ni in̄aari”
(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)*

²⁰ Iesus nomthegha riphenana aven gugħa itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akuvasima, a non suren gumasir phorugh mee aghae ramangami mbaaan̄ ingura. Mee ramangamiri uthusi phati. ²¹ Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamagħim mbinḡeegħi, “Ana on̄ani.” Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegħa, ana nigh man̄amiusua zii.

²² Judariro othevi ikeen̄si gumasir marsi Jerusalemini ikegha zegħirava kamagħim mbinḡeegħi, “Belsebul anga aphas̄a. A unduur magħatisir gumaghana aphanan gamgaan̄ni unduur magħatisi andavathosi.” ²³ Iesus mem mbinḡera akamam mbaraegħa, kamagħa amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagħa asira akaar marsir mem mbinḡeegħi, “Satan manmagħira nombira nonbi athuegħti?” ²⁴ Kantri thav thoona nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem phatighami. ²⁵ Kamagħin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoona noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami. ²⁶ Kamagħira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visogh̄tima an̄n gamgaan̄ bar givagħ ikeghem phatighami.

²⁷ Gumaghan manav phura aven maan̄i gumaghana aghavaghara thavi riphena akarighiva an̄n bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavagharan khav ikeghemi. A kamagħ an̄ ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maan̄i, an̄n bisi nianga.”

²⁸⁻³⁰ Mee ufhuaragħa kamagħ an̄m mbingi kamagħiusue, “Utuman magħatighan mav anga aphas̄a.” A bighan kħuan̄m̄iusua, akaar kharsir mem mbinḡeegħi, “Ki guisimbaan̄ra gem mbinḡeegħi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir magħatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaegħtima Got anda gina amaangamiri utuav iti. Gumagħa thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaegħtima Got an̄no othivhan magħatighan khav, ana gina amandagħam phatighami. Osimndighan khav an̄ni ikħivire ikaami.”

* **3:22** Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

Iesusini inaghamuun ko ayni undoosi
(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Uthughun khavin Iesusini inaghamuun ko ayni undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniinji utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimamiusua aven zui. ³² Gumasi rako amisira avirara ayn phorugha apiighav ikhava kamagh aynm mbingeeghi, “No oraesire! Niini inaghamuun ko undoosi mee niimiusua zeghava akirani iti.” ³³ Mee ayn mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, “Thiinjra nani inaghamuun? Thaen nani undoosi?” ³⁴ A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee gan! Nani inaghamuun ko undoosira khara. ³⁵ Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuigha.”

4

Iesus aghunamana akamanga asa kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui”

(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegeha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuavasima, ayni izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi ayn aghan ataan apiighav iti. ² Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ³ “Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui. ⁴ Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame. ⁵ Marsi angiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaangi ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaani. ⁶ Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatise aro anangava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiini. ⁷ Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinangi iregha, umbuer thoornna afhuensima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuvu umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati. ⁸ Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuunji iregha aghuuvu ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu.” ⁹ Iesus mem mbingi gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Thiinjra ukuaraniin iti, ana oraghiri.”

Iesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi

(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee ayn aghunamana akamam mbiniinjm mbiumiusua ayn azaaghi. ¹¹ Mee ayn azarasima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got ikaanmaran genga aniinsima, gee ma mundusir akaa anda ikaani. Ma mundusir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi. ¹² Kamagha amuisima, ‘Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oraghiva, mee inderaghivira akamam mbiniin thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniingari ikeensi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatise gina amandasi phati.’ ” *

Uitir aghunamanga asira akamam mbiniin

(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Ana akaman khavin men mbingi gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavim mbiniin ikeensi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeengiti? ¹⁴ Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui. ¹⁵ Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena aghan anda vatoghi. ¹⁶ Gumasir marsi angji itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavagha bar inighinisi. ¹⁷ Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisir mena nindima mee phura Gota thaghi. ¹⁸ Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi. ¹⁹ Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisiviisua nighinighava, angiro ovisira avirara niamiusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavagha inisi.

* 4:12 Iesus Gotin gin manamiusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin manani iphirphiri.

Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati. ²⁰ Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuunggi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu.”

Lamana ananara ana rananda
(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gena thiinra lamanga amborugha ana nigha ithaanji ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghin apheenji ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee anra amborughuva ana nighiva azenan anja ananara ana ranandaghi. ²² Kamaghira moonamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuivami. ²³ Thiinra ukuaraniinji iti, ana oraghi.”

²⁴ Am mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghi nighinighi. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomthege thove phorugh gera aningja. ²⁵ Gotina akami ikeensi gumagha thav Got nomthege ikhaanmari tharsi phorugh anja aningja. Gumagh ikhaanmaran sovange Gotini iti thav Got nomthege anja aghan noni ikhaanmar nighemi.”

Afhuenji aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam

²⁶ Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan and ukuri. ²⁷ Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuenga aghuughi. Aghaero ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuenga aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeensi phati. ²⁸ Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. Anda ufhuaragha afhuenga aghuu gua anguu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi. ²⁹ Anda visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaaji, aghae itima andara akoromiri uthugho oto.”

Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamanga asi
(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)

³⁰ A nomthege kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anm mbiniingarir gunim mbikimti? ³¹ A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anja afhiragha ikhevi. ³² Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anja angguuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana angguur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari.”

³³ Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuiviran mina amuira akaar avirar aghunambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbingeeghi. ³⁴ Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vingiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi. A non suren gumasi phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniingaria bigha mem mbingeeghi.

Iesusim mbikemisima gamiinjini ikhiv ko riphiraghirir rimi anij phura aminati
(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeeghi, “Ee rimin khava ritugh anj muajnmogh manjanja.” ³⁶ A kamagh mem mbingeema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akaman guavanaenga muajnmogh zui. Angaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muajnmogh zui. ³⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiinjini ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin ripiraghirir rimi zava akamanga afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, akemangji izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui. ³⁸ Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesus akaman khavin girangiran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anj suren gumasi anja aghuragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui! Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?” ³⁹ Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiinj mbatogha, ripiraghirir rimi kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ango amiragh, inimire ikhii!” Am mbingeema, gamiinj amirasima, rimi phurama aminati. ⁴⁰ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeeghi, “Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiinj? Gee nighnighana aghavagharo othevigha kamaghire iti?” ⁴¹ Mee bar ana atitiinga kamagh norira nori vingeeeghi, “Gumaghan khav thiinra? Gamiinj ko ripiraghirir rimi iviram anja akamam mbarasi!”

5

Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima anda ana thaghi (Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanmogh Gerasana ananan oto. ² Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataan anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unjuuni ikegha Iesusi otuivousua zii. ³⁻⁴ A khuuri unjuuni ikhava anga akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir anja agharaniin ikhava, phivisir anji usuaniiin iti. Mee aniiin itima, a mighasigha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda righoraghiusua anji usuaniiin ikesir phivighaniiin mbisogha aniiia righoraghiusui. Kamagha amuisima gumagha thav gumaghan khavini usuiragh ana ikhiva aveengemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikeghtima anda anji usuiragham thughathigham phatighami. Gumagha thav kha gumagh ana ikeghem thughatis phati. ⁵ A rimangari rako aror khuuri unjuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbighiravira diiva angir nom mbikarigha righoraghiusui.

⁶ A isaghuni ikha Iesusin ganigha akhighavtigha anmiusua zava anm mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri. ⁷⁻⁸ Mauthughura Iesus kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, “Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zii.” Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, gumaghan khavim mbighiravira arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha bisi bar andari iphini iti Gotin Otari Iesus, nii manmagh na ramuamiusua. Ki Gotin arimaghaniinim mbighiravira niina azaaghi, nii nanga asighasigha thaghi.” ⁹ A kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii noni izii rimboru.” Utuman maghatighan khav ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira.” ¹⁰ A Iesus igharisi anjana thavin mee amaan agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anga aghori.

¹¹ Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphi. ¹² Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbingiva anga aghori, “Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee maniva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghami.” ¹³ Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasasa. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhirsigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphava ariighire.

¹⁴ Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unjuimbari ikiir gua kha ananani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii. ¹⁵ Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, anm nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee anm ganighava attiiinji. ¹⁶ Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vinjeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbingi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma anjambaan thaegh manamiusua Iesusi aghori.

¹⁸ Mem mbingeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamiusua mbighiravira anga aghori. ¹⁹ An anga aghorima, Iesus anm thiva kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nomthegh nona andarsiviusua riphenan maniva Ikhiiv niina akuragha niinga amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim.” ²⁰ Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus anja akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrihini itiri unjuimbar guava bar mem mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesusa aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima aniiin nom indera

(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Iesus akem nigha nomthegha rimin kuanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanji itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. ²²⁻²³ Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, anji izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav anm khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira anga aghori, “Nan guiva aremighausua anm righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anja athightima anja arimarim givagh nom ikaami.” ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima Iesus anm phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana akuvaghava anm gin zui. ²⁵ Mee zuima men thoonn njanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav njanambatir arimarim anji itima 12 pilan ombari giva. ²⁶ A fhomira nona arimarima givaousua arimaria rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee anja

arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona arimarim ana givaousua phura nona angiro ovisir mengi uvhuesima ayna angiro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi ayna arimarimana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire iti. ²⁷⁻²⁸ A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, “Ki phura ayna akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghani.” A kamaghi nighinighava anaay ramuamusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamanga zava Iesusin shaarani usuire. ²⁹ Amigh ayn shaarani usuiraghavira, ayni naanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaani, ayn mbikarigh nom indera. ³⁰ A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua ayna aniinsi gamgaan, ayn mbikarigha thaesi a ikaani, nan gamgaan ijaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, “Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?” ³¹ Am mbingeema, ayn suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh ayn mbingeeghi, “Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, ‘Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?’ ” ³² Mee kamagh Iesusim mbingivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaani musua ighaghira garagharui. ³³ A uruavire itima, amighan khav ayn mbatosi bighan khav ikeengga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiingga inigha guisimbaanra ayn mbatosi bighaan gun ayn mbingeeghi. ³⁴ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh ayn mbingeeghi, “Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana aminyndighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthegeh nii ramuighem phatighami.”

³⁵ Iesus amighan khavim mbingivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegha zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii osimndighan fhighin gumagha raniinjva ayna aghora thaghri. Niiin guiva aremigha giva.” ³⁶ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii atitiijn thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhii.” ³⁷ Ayn gina arui gumasi ayn phorugh manjamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma ayni undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui. ³⁸ Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia niinjini ikhiva amui. ³⁹ A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee thoghousua azia niinjini ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui.” ⁴⁰ A kamagh mem mbingeema, mee ayn riphovava akavari nori vingeeghi, “Ee ikaani, a guisimbaanra aremi.” Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbingeema a bar mem mbatuegha guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuun nigha ayn suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera ayn phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira anjanana aven zui. ⁴¹ Mee guegha a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh ayn mbingeeghi, “Talita kum!” Akaman khavim mbinijn kamagh iti, “Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!” ⁴² An ayn mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anno ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴³ Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri.” A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav ayn raniinjmusua mem mbingeeghi.

6

*Iesusini unjuuna andarsi mee anggi iphirphirigha akiran anga ase
(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Iesus khagh thaegha noni unjuun guavanandima ayn suren gumasi ayn phorugha zui. ² Thighira, avhughusani uthugho otosima a Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara ayna akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha azaaghi, “Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gamgaan nii?” ³ Ee ikaani, khara phura ripheniri ijaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenjafhesra. Ayni umbuaramisi en phorugha iti.” Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar ayn mbingiva navira averir anga avhesi. ⁴ Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unjuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee ayni izii ufhi. Ayni unjuun ana andarsi, mee ayni izii ufhi phati. Ayn phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira ayni izii ufhi phati.” ⁵ Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gamgaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menja arisima, mena arimari giva. ⁶ Mee nighnighana aghavaghar ayni iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesus non gamgaan khevima anj suren gumasi inderagha ana ikeensi phati

(Sapta 6.6–8.21)

Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, ijaarir menja aniingava mee amanda (Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)

Iesusi unjuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui. ⁷ Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila diisima, mee anjmusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbingiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniin nigh manjiri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniin nigha zui. A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhaami. ⁸⁻⁹ Am mbingingiman khavin menja amuighava mee amandi, “Gee maanji, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma anjiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona angarir shaaria sharighiva, nomthege shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maanji. ¹⁰ Gee kamagh ramuigh, maanjiva unjuu thavin manjiti mee riphena thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhi maanjiva, manjagamiri uthughun gee unjuun khava thamiraghiri. ¹¹ Gee kamaghira ramu maanji unjuu thavin manjitima, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manjan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbingera akaava oraghan agharkuvighitima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unjuun khava thaegh manjimusua nona angaririm mbinisi aphoeghiva unjuun khava thaegh maanji. Gee kamagh ramuighiti, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuun genja amuisi phati.” ¹² A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unjimar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghusue, “Gee non navi ighighireghiri.” ¹³ Mee kamagh mem mbingiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimarir gumasira avirara mbiruer mena aphanighi nava menja amuima, mee nom indera.

Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu (Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaanji. Thighira kha anananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anj mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegeha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha amuir gamgaan iti.” ¹⁵ Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A Elaija.” Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui.” ¹⁶ Mee akaar kharsi vinjeema, Herot andava araegha a ikaanji, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegeha rikavi.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaanji, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuun Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuun nigha anja athi.” Jon kamaghim mbingeema, Herodias guisimbaanra nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbingeeghi. Am mbingeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhuisi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot ikaanji, Jon Gotin arimaghaniin inderasi gumaghara ano othivira aghuura amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbingera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhuisi.

²¹ Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anji inaghamuun anj mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni ijaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distirghini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee anj phorugh ramamusua zee. ²² Mee zegha isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira anjanan gugha mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zeghava aphir gumasi, mee anji ighiin ganigha guisimbaanra anji ighiin vhusvhusigha bar anji iphui. Mee bar anji iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbingeeghi, “Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaan. Ki ma bighan nii raniinga.” ²³ A kamagh anj mbikemigha, akama rinjirana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra niim mbingeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniinga.”

²⁴ Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akiraseghe gwa kamagh noni inaghamuum mbingeeghi, “Inaghamuun, ki theghan bighousua azaanti?” Mauthughura anji inaghamuun kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaantima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniingiri.” ²⁵ Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegeha aven gughu kamagh Herotim mbingeeghi, “Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaan thav ratigh nara aniingiri.” ²⁶ Am mbingeema, Herot anjm mbaraeghava anj nav bar anjo osemi. A ufhuaragha akama ringirana aghavagharam mbingeema anj phorugha aphir gumasi anjm mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati. ²⁷ Herot anjm mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharam nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu. ²⁸ A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaan mavi athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi anijsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuunga aniiji. ²⁹ Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anjo ovhevheenna akamam mbaraegha zava anj khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

Iesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi

(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)

³⁰ Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegeha zegha anja aghan nori kuvaghav it. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbingeeghi. ³¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramangamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee norira nan phorugh manjiva gumasi iti phatisira anjan manjiva ee thange avughusuami.” ³² A kamagh mem mbingiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira anjan mavin zui.

³³ Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaani. Unjumbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsigha gua mee zuira anjan otuivi. ³⁴ Mee gua mbikeenj guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaanra bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueenj khekhaenji phati, mee phura asasir mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui. ³⁵ Am mbingivire itima, aro gevima anj suren gumasi anjmiusua za kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Khara gumasi iti phatisira anjan, aro gevi. ³⁶ Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maanji kha anjanani itiri unjumba rako aghangera itiri unjumbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramamiusua nori vagha aghaeghu uvhuesami.” ³⁷ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniij.” A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira angiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maanji, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniijmiusua, nii vhusvhuisi o?” ³⁸ Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maanji gan.” Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vingeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeenji apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeenji apiigha gue. ⁴¹ Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuu biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vingeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menga anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, menga anindi. ⁴² Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva. ⁴³ Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva. ⁴⁴ Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

Iesus rimini iphini utuiva zui

(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, “Gee akeman binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maanji. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomthegeha noni unjumbar manjanja.” ⁴⁶ A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo. ⁴⁷ Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoogni itima, Iesus nombira ataarni iti. ⁴⁸ A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiijnna aghavaghar zava mena akemangji uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua injaaran ikhiva amuava gamiijn phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itisuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua mengi indiragh manamiusuava amuima, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ mauthughura mee anj garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, “Khara ti asaanj

thavti.” Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar anj ganigha phuvira atitiinga araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atitiijn thaghri!” ⁵¹⁻⁵² A kamagh mem mbinggiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiijn phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menga aniinsi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeenji bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁵³ Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike. ⁵⁴ Mee akemi ikegha ataanj anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaanji. ⁵⁵ Mee ana ikeenga, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira anjanam mbaraegha, akhirisigha anjanan khavi aruava nona arimarir gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii. ⁵⁶ Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuiiri unjuimbari kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoojn anda arighava, anga aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi anj shaarana avaraniijn khishkhisami. Gumasi rako amisi anj shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

7

*Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira
(Metiu 15.1-9)*

¹ Farisiijn gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemi ikegha, zeghirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva. ² Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphi phati. Mee phura aghae aphi. ³ Farisiijn kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphi. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati. ⁴ Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanga. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khaghavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaairigha, baghaa rako apisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamanga. ⁵ Kamagha amuisi, Farisiijn rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maanj afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphi?” ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaanra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbingiva kamagh osiri, ‘Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar isaghuni iti. ⁷ Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii guisimbaanra ana ufhi phati.’ ⁸ Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari.”

⁹ Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuunga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuira akaava oraegh mena apheenji ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighi, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.’ ¹¹ Gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Gumagha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua angiro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegha kamagha aniijn mbingeeghi, ‘Angona akuruvaghaousua athisi angiro ovisi, anga marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniijnami.’ ¹² Gee kamaghim mbingeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akurasi phati. ¹³ Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamanga amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti.”

*Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda vinjeeghi
(Metiu 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Iesus nomthegha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anjmusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghivira anda ikeengiri. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan navana aven meghirigh anj ramuighi, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan

navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anj ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighemi.”

¹⁷ Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, anj suren gumasi aghunamana akamam mbiniijn mbaanmiesua anja azaaghi. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Eei! Gee onjanisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeensj phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaanra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda anj navana aven meghirighiv, anj umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha aphir bigha thav akirani ikegh anja akamndooniijn ko umuun meghirighiv, anj umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem thughatis phati.” Iesus akamana aghavagharan kamagham mbingi kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniijn bar indera. Oririvi phati. ²⁰ Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda anja amuima, anj navana avee Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati. ²¹ Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri, ²² pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbighiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi menga asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani iziira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, onjanisiro othevi, ²³ othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati.”

Fonisiana anjanana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti (Metiu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan anjanan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaangamim mbaan anja agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha mondusi phati. Mee bar ikaani, a riphenana aveni iti. ²⁵ A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anmiesua zava anj angariri iri. ²⁶ Amighan khav, anj inaghamuun Fonisiana anjanan anj mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiinna akamam mbinggeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghaousua Iesusim mbinggiva anja aghori. ²⁷ Am mbinggeema, Iesus kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinti, mee ramanja. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikinanga.”

²⁸ Am mbinggeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbinggeeghi, “Ikhiv, Ki ikaani, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheeni iresir aghae vizuii aph.”

²⁹ Am mbinggeema Iesus kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “Niim mbinggingim indera. Kamagha amuisi ni nomtheh go riphenan maani. Utuman maghatighan khav niin guiva thaegha akiran zee.” ³⁰ Ana anj mbikemisima, a nomtheh go riphenan gua garima, anj guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura an anj ganigha ikaani, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniijn onjanisi mavin akurasima a indera

³¹ Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuun mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. ³² A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniijn onjanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderaghaviram mbinge phati. Mee zegha afharin anja rigaousua Iesusi aghori. ³³ Am mbinggeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha aniijn noniijnra mbininiijn gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani ukuaraniinja athigha aniijn asigharaffa, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniingi ipharigha anj mbizaaan khii.

³⁴ Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Efata!” Akaman khavim mbiniijn kamagh gu, “Ukuighirighiri!”

³⁵ Iesus kamaghim mbinggivre itima, anj ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anj mbizi mbighivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vinggeeghi. ³⁶ Iesus a akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharusima mee nomthehga phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbinggivre iti. ³⁷ Mee akaman khavim mbinggeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anj mbaraegha guisimbaanra ringgavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onjanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthehga orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthehga inderaghavira bisi vinggeeghi.”

8

Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi

(Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)

¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramangamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir diisima mee anmuisua zima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ² “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbiti mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi. ³ Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unjuimbar manjiva arimasi mengi ighutima mee iraami.” ⁴ Am mbikemisima anj suren gumasi anja akam ikara, “Ee gumasi iti phatisira anjanan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniinti?” ⁵ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “7 pila.”

⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda biighiusuegha, gumasi rako amisir anijmuisua non suren gumasigha anijmsima mee andar menga anindi. ⁷ Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniijmuisua non suren gumasi vingeeghi. ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin anj suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamiraesi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva. ⁹ Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjuimbar gue. ¹⁰ Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana anjanan gue.

¹¹ Mee guesima Farisiij zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghav-aghara anja raniinti, a non gangaanj bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimanga, “Got guisimbaanja ana amanda.” ¹² Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegha, mem mbingeeghi, “Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gangaanj khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbaanja gem mbingeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gangaanj othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati.” ¹³ A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegha akemana anambogha, rimin muaanjmogh gu.

Farisiij rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam

(Metiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onjanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti. ¹⁵ Thighira Iesusia akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiijn iis ko Herotin iisiusua phorugh inderaghavira ganiri.” ¹⁶ Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, “Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbingeeghi.” ¹⁷ Mee norira nori vingeema, Iesus mem mbingingji ikeegha kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. ¹⁸ Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire? ¹⁹ Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegha gengga anijmsima, gee 5,000in gumasigha anijmsima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?” Mee kamagh ane ikara, “Ee 12 pila akiragha aghui.” ²⁰ A nomthegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegha gengga anijmsima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anijmsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?” Mee kamagha ana ikara, “Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui.” ²¹ Mee kamagh anj mbingeema, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gii, gee thighar bisi ikaantire.”

Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui

(Sapta 8.22--10.52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijn mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniijn nom indera

²² Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijn mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiusua zii. Mee zegha afharin anja righaousuava Iesusi aghori. ²³ Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijn mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unjuua thaegha akiran gu. Anij akiran gugha, Iesus gumaghan

arimaghaniingi ipharigha nona afharimuun anji iphia athigha kamagh anja aza-
aghi, “Nii bigha thavin gari?” ²⁴ Ana anjm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha
garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anje, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui.”
²⁵ Mauthughura Iesus nomthegeha nona afharimuun anji arimaghaniingni usuirasima,
gumaghan arimaghaniing ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari. ²⁶ A garima,
Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii nomthegehiva unjuun khavina aven
manjan thaghri. Nii nor riphenan maanjiri.”

Pita Iesusin gunim mbingeeghi

(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sisariafilipaini unjuuna aghani itiri
unjuimbar sovsegher zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, “Gumasi rako amisi
thiinjra nanja arisi?” ²⁸ Mee ana ikaragha, “Marsi kamaghiusue, nii Jon, gumasi uruer
gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, nii Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija.
Marsi kamaghiusue, nii fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav.” ²⁹ Mem
mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Geegha? Gee thiinjra nanja arisi?” A mem
mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Nii Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir
gumagh.” ³⁰ An anjm mbikemisima, Iesus akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem
mbingeeghi, “Gee nan gun gumagha thavin mbikima thaghri, ki thiinjra.”

Iesus nono ovhevheengna akam koma nomthegehi rikavimir mbingingimanga amui

(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumasir Otar barim mbizasiri
ikii rako osimndisi nianga. Gumasira aphan, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae
rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee
anja agharkuvighiva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniintima mee anjm
mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav
givaghtima a nomthegehi rikavighemi.” ³² Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheengna akama
aghurigha mem mbingeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeenj gughu, anga atarava kamagh
anjm mbingeeghi, “Nii kamaghim mbikiman bar thaeghri.” ³³ A kamaghim mbingeema,
Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita avesa kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Satan,
nii namiusua isagh muna maanj! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi
phati.”

³⁴ Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima,
mee anjimusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumagha thav nan gin zaasa,
a vhusvhuisi bisi gina amandagh non khani ighuue isaghuphughuva nan gin zii.
³⁵ Gumagha anjamire ikaaousua nighinisi, anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana
aghuur nighem phati. Gumagh nangi nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukurava
arui thav ana aremighitima anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nianga.
³⁶ Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighiva, a gina aremighiti, bisir kharsi
manmaghira anja akuraghti? Bar phati. ³⁷ A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anjimusua
an raniinti? Bar phati. ³⁸ Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha
othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thiinjra nani izii ko nana akaman gunim mbikiman
anjemiughtima, gin Gumasir Otar noni inaghavesini unjuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena
anjemiughtima. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anjarana aven zighiraami.”

9

¹ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi,
gee khaghi utuivighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire ikhii
gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami.”

Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto

(Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)

² Uthusr 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan
guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anjm mbikarigh mena arimasi
rifhaanji igharaghavo oto. ³ Anj shaarana anjarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra
ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura
thavin min gari phati. ⁴ Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin
phorugha mee nori vingeeghi.* ⁵⁻⁶ Mee nori vingivire itima, Pita ri Jems koma
Jon mee bar atitiinga, Pita mbikimanjamirim mbingigigha asagha phura kamagh
Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Thighin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khaghi iti! Ee

* 9:4 Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee.

ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuanga. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav.” ⁷ Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itiiñ mav guan thoorn otogha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara nano Otar, ki bar anñ vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!” ⁸ Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomthegeha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

⁹ Mee nomthegeha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir gun gumagha thavim mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhii maanji Gumasir Otar aremigh nomtheghi rikavighemi. ¹⁰ Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomtheghi rikavamira akamam mbiniñ mbaanmiusua norira nori vinjeeghi.

¹¹ Gumughun mee anja azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh gin zaami?” ¹² Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, “Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zeghava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti, ‘Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran anga aseghemi?’ ¹³ Ki gem mbingeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi an ramuamiusua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir anga amuigha giva.” *

*Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar anga amuisima a nom indera
(Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)*

¹⁴ Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasima Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi men phorugha nori vingi nori vathosi. ¹⁵ Mee nori vatosisa gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun an raniñmiusua akhisiigha zui. ¹⁶ Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?” ¹⁷ Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thoorni ikhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimiusua zee, utuman maghatigh anga aphasasima, am mbinge phati. ¹⁸ An anga amuiiri uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii anja akamndoonnim mbisevi, anja atari nori vitivima anjm mbikirivasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua niin suren gumasira azarasi mee anga avharasi phati.”

¹⁹ Ana anjm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikeenji? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otar nigh namiusua zii.” ²⁰ A mem mbikemisima mee otar Iesusiusua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a inisi. A unuaghinangji irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii anja akamndoonnim mbisevi.

²¹ Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, “A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh anga aphasas?” An anjm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A iririvare itima an anga aphasas.” ²² An an ramuughtima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nii ena akuruvaghamir gamgaan ikhitima, nii eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri.” ²³ An anjm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii thoghousua kamaghiusue nii gamgaan ikhiva nana akura? Nii nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuivhami.” ²⁴ An anjm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh diigham mbingeeghi, “Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nii nana akura!” ²⁵ Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Nii kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari onandava mbinger phatisi thav. Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii, nii nomthege aven maanja thaghi!” ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana aremi.” ²⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

²⁸ Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gugha non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh anja azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman maghatighan khavi avharava avheenji?” ²⁹ Mem mbikemisima a kamagh mee ikara, “Kamagha amuiiri unduur maghatisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomthegeha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira.”

* **9:13** Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanjm mbingeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am mbingeeghi. Nii ikaanmiusua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaaousua anmiusua utuavia rikiri.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mee anjanan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan kluanmiasua Iesus mee itira anan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbingeeghi, “Mee Gumasir Otar nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.” ³² A mem mbikemisima mee am mbingingji ikeenji phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anja azaansighana atitiinji.

Thiinjre Ikhiv

(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee utuavin thaegham mbingi nori vathosi?” ³⁴ Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vingi kamaghisue, “Thiinjre ikhiv?” Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti. ³⁵ Gumughun Iesus apheraghav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Thiinj ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni injaaran gumagh ikhiri.” ³⁶ Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoonn ana rafhasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniin ana umuigha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ³⁷ “Gumagha thav nanji nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghama, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiinjra nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anga amui.”

Thiinj ena aphananga amui phati, a enav

(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Jon kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaanji, a ena mav phati, ee anj thevi.” ³⁹ Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anj thivan taghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gangaan bisi ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati. ⁴⁰ Thiinj ena aphananga amui phati a enav. ⁴¹ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee Kraisina andarsi. Kraisi a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiinjra nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaanra noni uvhues nianja.”

Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi

(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiinjra anja amuightima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Niim mbingue phatisir arivan manjiva bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini uffhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuun nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramuightima niim mbingue phatisir arivani unjuun manjanja. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Niini usua thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuani uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niini usuani ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbingue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁷ Niina arimagha thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima ana sii. Kamagh indera, nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanja. Niina arimaghaniin ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbingue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁸ Anjanan khav aphisiri unjisi mem mbikarisir aphitharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbingue phati.

⁴⁹ Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera aninmiasua amaaghasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaaghasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniin indera. Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagharighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghama. ⁵⁰ Amaaghasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh an ramuightima a nomthegeh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava aminndighani ikhii.”

10

Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi

(Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)

¹ Iesusi unjuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimin muaanmogh oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegeha zava, ana akuvasima, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

² A men surea amuima, Farisiijn marsi zava ajn koruamua kamagh ajna azaaghi, “Nii eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbingeeghi? Gumagh nona amuuj athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?” ³ A mena azaansigh ikaragha kamagh mena azaaghi, “Moses othivhan manav ramuamiusua gem mbikemi?” ⁴ A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh ajm mbingeeghi, “Moses, gumagha thav amuuj athamiraghaousua managhamuujniiij noniij thamiraghamirim mbigharan ofhighaan osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi.” ⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, “Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiusua othivhan khav osiri.” ⁶ Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui. ⁷ Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuuj thaeghiva, a nona amuujn phorugh aniiij noniij phorughami. ⁸ Aniiij nerin ofhighani uvavire ikaami. Aniiij nom gumaghan phunini phati. Aniiij nerin ofhighani uvavire ikaami. ⁹ Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniingu ufthuraghtima, gumagha thav aniiij biighem thughatis phati.”

¹⁰ Gumughun mee nomthegha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviusua ajna azaaghi. ¹¹ A mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumagha thav nona amuuj thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuujga asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiri othivha amui. ¹² Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiri othivha amui.”

Iesus boorir akua

(Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovsege nigha Iesusiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, ajn suren gumasi menga avhesava men thevi. ¹⁴ Mee menga avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava osemigha, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nii thiinjra Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaaousua, boorir sovsegher kharsir mini ikhii. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovsege thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghri. ¹⁵ Ki guisimbaanjra gem mbingeeghi, boorir sovsege mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovsegher min nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanga. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven maanjigam phati.” ¹⁶ A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini uvhaghuvhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbingeeghi.

Bisira avirare itir gumagh

(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhighavtigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh ajm mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumaghana aghuuj, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuuj niiti?” ¹⁸ An ajm mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh ajm mbingeeghi, “Nii manmaghiusua gumaghana aghuujn nanga arisi? Gumaghana aghuuj thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuuj maghi. ¹⁹ Nii Got Mosesi aniijsiro othiv ikaani, ‘Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombiigha bisi namiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuujna apheenni ikhiva aniiij mbizeva aragh.’ ” ²⁰ Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti.” ²¹ Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, ajn vhusvhusigha kamagh ajm mbingeeghi, “Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira an ramuangami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva angiro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi raniingiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unjuun bisir aghuura nianga.” ²² An ajm mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, ajn khom mbiisiji. A ikaani, a guisimbaanjra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha ajn nava osemisi a gu.

²³ Gumughun Iesusin arimaghaniij non suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjanga!” ²⁴ Ajn suren gumasi ajna akaar kharsiva oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjanga. ²⁵ Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuujn thoonna aven manamiusua injaarani ikhiva ramuighiva aven manjanga. Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna

aven manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjanga!" ²⁶ A mem mbingeema, mee guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava norira nori vinjeeghi, "Kamagh ramuightima, thiinjra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun khav niiti?" ²⁷ Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nianja. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti."

²⁸ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Nii gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, niin gin zee." ²⁹ An anjm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gumagh nanji nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukunamiusua, a no riphen, o nona aveenafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin zii." ³⁰ Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaanra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh an raniingami. A riphenira avirira ko aveenafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara an raniingami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuun gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun an an raniingami. ³¹ Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami."

Iesus nono ovhevheejni utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegha anjm mbingeeghi (Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)

³² Mee Jerusalem guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, anj suren gumasi anj gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiiji. Iesus nomthegha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbininiijn gughava, anjm mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbingeeghi. ³³ A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee ora. Ee Jerusalem unuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otar nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii raniinja, mee osimndisir anja aninjva ana arimaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami. ³⁴ Mee rimbovira akaar anjm mbikimiva, anji iphariva, ana fhasaroghiv, anjm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighiti, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."

Jems ri Joni iziini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi (Metiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Sebedin otaraniin, Jems ri Jon, Iesusiusua zava kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, anga bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Nii angagha an ramuamiusua anga niina azaaghi." ³⁶ Aniin anjm mbikemisima, Iesus kamagh anijnna azaaghi, "Ki manmagh angona akuruvaghti?" ³⁷ Aniin ana ikaragha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, anga ramuighiti, angana thav niin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghiri."

³⁸ Aniin anjm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mbingeeghi, "Ango azaansisir bighan khav, anga anjm mbinijn ikeensi phatigha, anga anmiusua nana azaaghi. Ango ti ki niangaminim mbizasi ivira anga anda niangamira aghavaghar iti? O anga ti ki thoohn maangamiro osimndisi ivira andar thoohn maangamira aghavaghar iti?" ³⁹ Ana anijnm mbikemisima, anijn ana ikara, "Anje, anga aghavaghar iti."

Mauthughura Iesus kamagh anijnm mbingeeghi, "Guisimbaanra, anga ki niangamim mbizasi ivira anga anda niangami. Ki thoohn maangamiro osimndisi tharsi anga ivirama andar thoohn manjanga. ⁴⁰ Anga nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaere, khara nan bighin phati. Anjanir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha anjanir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeenga, memiusua anjanir kharsigha amui."

⁴¹ Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbingeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi anjm mbaraegha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Joninga avhesi. ⁴² Mee avhesima, Iesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee ikaani, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gamgaan ikhevigha phum menga aghora menga amuima, mee bar mena apheejni iti. Men gumasira aphan nona akaava oraghaousua phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi. ⁴³ Othevir kharsi gen thoohni ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thoohni ikhivani ikaaousua, a injaaran gumaghan mini ikhi. ⁴⁴ Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manjamiusua, a bar geni injaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhi. ⁴⁵ Gumasir Otar gumasi rako amisi anmiusua injaousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua injaousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh non menju uvhuesigh mee niamiusua zee."

*Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijm mbizesi mavia amuisi a indera
(Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unjuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniij mbizesi gumaghan mav, anji izii Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavim mbikeerj apharaghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi. ⁴⁷ Ano orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, "Iesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!" ⁴⁸ Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman anj thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anj mbingeeghi. Mem mbingeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, "Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!" ⁴⁹ Mauthughura Iesus anja azaaghi, "Ki niimiusua theeghina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?" An anja azarasima arimaghaniij mbizesi gumagh kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Thighin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi." ⁵² An anj mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii maanj. Nii nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini itima, a niingha amuisi nii nom indera." A maghira nomthegeha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin gini utuavin zui.

Iesusa aremigha nomthegeha rikavi

11

(Sapta 11-16)

*Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalemin zui
(Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)*

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemina aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oraghin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanga, ² kamagh aniijm mbingeeghi, "Anjo munagh itiri unjuun maanj, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagha thavi uthugh thavin anga apheraghava aruisi phati. Anjo ani umbueen afhirighiva anj usuiragh khagh zii. ³ Thav angona azaanj mbikimanga, 'Anjo thoghousua donkia fhiri?' Anjo kamagh anj mbikim, 'Ikhi injaar anj iti. Anj injaar givaghti a nomthegeha ana amandaghti a zaami.' " ⁴ Ana aniijm mbikemisima aniij gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniijna akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura aniij ana fhirima, ⁵ gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha aniijna azaaghi, "Anjo thoghousua donkini umbueen afhiri?" ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus aniijm mbikemisi moghin aniijm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi aniijm mbinaminaanj athisima aniij zui. ⁷ Aniij donki nigha Iesusiusua zeghava nona akirani itir shaaraniij usuegha donkini iphia athi. Aniij shaaraniij athisima Iesus anj iphi apha. ⁸ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruajn therisosa righorigha anda arisi. ⁹ Ufhuaragha zui tharsi rako gin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Inighinighiri! Got inderaghavira Iesusia amuigha giva. Ee Gotini izii ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhiyani izii koma aghavagharan zii. ¹⁰ Ena avav Devit fhomira enja ativasi moghin gumaghan khav thighira mamaghira enja ativami. Kamagha amuisi Got inderaghavira Iesusi ramutima a enja ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unjuuni iti bisi bar anj izii ufhiri!"

¹¹ Gumaghun Iesus Jerusalemina aven gugha guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gugha bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugha mee Betanin zee.

*Iesus baan fhighin khan thiva
(Metiu 21.18-19)*

¹² Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha Betania thaegha zuima, Iesusim mbiti anja azi. ¹³ A isaghun garima fhighin khan mavina afharire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maanj ikhaanmiusua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afharir kinira anj iti. ¹⁴ Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbingeeghi, "Thav gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami." An anj mbikemisi, anj suren gumasi oraghi.

*Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi
(Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)*

¹⁵ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemin otuivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanga andaghi uvhuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana angiro

ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir buniinjmba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiusue. ¹⁶ A bisi amanga anda niagha arui tharsi vinyiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii manjan men thiva. ¹⁷ A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Mbingimigir kharsi Gotim mbigharano osirani iti, o phati? ‘Na riphenani injaaram mbinih kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphen.’ Gee okeer gumasi mondira ananan min anga amui.”

¹⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ajn surem mbingimigiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi Iesusin atitiingha, mee ajn mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua maghira utuaviviusua urui. ¹⁹ Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

Fhigin khim mbisiini
(Metiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Amirutsi rimaanja Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhigin khan bii iviram mbisiini. ²¹ Pita nindigha Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighaousuam mbikemisi fhigin ki, am mbisiini!” ²² Iesus ajn mbingimigim ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhii. ²³ Ki guisimbaanja gem mbingeeghi. Thiinjra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, ‘Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onjarao ukuni.’ Nii khamaghim mbikemightima, a nombi ufhegh onjarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikii mbikimtima kha bighaan otoghomi. ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbingeeghi, gee bigha thav niamiusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikii mbikimanga, ‘Got anan eera aniingemi.’ Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiinjni iti, nii ajno othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni unjuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.” *

Judarir gumasira aphan Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira izii khav nii
(Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalem otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphan amiusua zee. ²⁸ Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii manmaghira kha izii nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiinjra kha izii ikhivan niingha aniini?”

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikara, “Ki ivira azaansighan mavin gee ramuamiusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuightima, ki gem mbikimanga, thiinjra kha bisi ramuangamiri izii ikhivan nanga aniini. ³⁰ Jonini uruur khara Gotin bighin, o gumaghan bighin? Nam mbikim!”

³¹ Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghiusue, “Ee kamaghim mbikimanga, ‘Ajni uruur Gotin zee.’ A nomthegeha kamagh eem mbikimanga, ‘Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani iphirphiri?’ ³² Eem mbikimanga, ‘Ajni uruur gumaghan zee.’ ” Kha akam ivira thughatis phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaaji, Jon a guisimbaanja Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atitiini. ³³ Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ikeenji phati.” Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Kamaghira, ki noni izii nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbikemighem phatighami.”

12

Uainir mighin garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam
(Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphanim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha ajn rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighimighamiri ithaangi ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphini ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi menga aniini. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthegeha

* **11:25-26** Ikeenji gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbingingiman khavira khara, “Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaanga agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni unjuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami.”

ana ikaraghami. Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu. ² Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri uthugho otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niamiusua uainir mighin garir gumasiviusua gu. ³ Ana otosima, mee anjñ usuiragha, anjñ mbisuegħa ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee. ⁴ Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharisi thav amandasima, mee anjñ mbisogħa anjñ aphana biigħa amemerano othevir anjñ amui. ⁵ Gumughun guav nomthegħam mbikethava amandasima, mee anjñ mbisuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaanj. Marsi mee phura mem mbisogħi, marsi mee mem mbisuesi mee ariighire. ⁶ Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana ana amaanjmiusua, anjñ otaran khavira, a bar anjñ vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamagħim mbingi kamagħiusue, 'Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraegħiva inderagħ anj ramuangami.' Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu. ⁷ Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagħ nori vinjgeegħi, 'Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendagħti. Aria, ee nori nigh anjñ mbisuegħtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira anjñ gueej ameejgemi.' ⁸ Mauthughura mee anjñ usuiragħa anjñ mbisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

⁹ Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagħ ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visuegħtima mee arimighiregħemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniingħa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Gee Gotim mbigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati?

'Akiman khav riphenanġa amuir gumasi anġi iphirphirigha anjñ mbatuesima,

Ikhiv thighira anġa amuisi a repħenanjġi isaghupħusir akimanġi igħesima gumasi rako amisi anjñ ganigha ringavan magħatigha amui.' "

¹² Thighira mee ikaanj anjñ aghunamana akaman menġa asi, kamagħa amuisima mee anjñ usuiragħ ana niamiusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anjñ usuighaousua gumasi rako amisir atitiingħa, ana thaegħa gue.

Gumasi rako amisi anġiro ovisir Sisar aniingami, o phatighami?

(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Gumughun Judarir gumasira aphani ko Farisiinj marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbingingiro othivħa thavin ganigh anjñ usuiragħousua. ¹⁴ Mee zegħa kamagħim mbingeegħi, 'Fħighin gumagħ, ee ikaanj, nii mighasigha guisimbaanram mbingiva, mbingingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar menġa anindi. Gumasi iziiri iti tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem mbingiva guisimbaanra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivħan gin manjva, gavmanina anġiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvħuesami, o uvħuesam phatighami?"

¹⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeengħa kamagħ mena azaagħi, "Gee thoghousua nan khorigħa amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki anjñ gananġa." ¹⁶ Am mbingeema mee akimano ovigh anjmiusua ana nigha zesi a mena azaagħi, "Thiinjñ ineendagħani izii khara?" A mem mbikemisima mee kamagħ Iesus ikara, "Sisarini ineendagħ." ¹⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagħ mem mbingeegħi, "Kamagħira, gee Sisarini bisi Sisar raniinjva, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniinj." Mauthughura mee anjñ ingarighan ringavan magħatigha amui.

Sadiusiinj marsi, gumagħa aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagħa Iesusina azaagħi

(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sadiusiinj, mee kamagħ nighinisi, gumagħa aremigh nomthegħi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagħa amuiġħa mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegħa kamagħim mbingeegħi, "Fħighin gumagħ, Moses fħomira kamagħ emiusua osiri, gumagħa aremigh nona amuunj thaegħiva boori phatightima ana afħoghumasir mavin amuunjno osiinjñ ikħiva anjmiusua boorir niangħa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Uthughun mavin 7 pila afħoghumasii iti. Avenafħes amuunjñ ikħa boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undoogħan anġi inesi thav anjñ ikħa boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamagħirama amui. ²² Gumughun 7 pila afħoghumasir kharsi bar mee anjñ ikħa, boori tharsi nisi phatigha ariighire. Gumughun ambuunj, amigh ivira aremi. ²³ Afħoghumasir 7 pila anjñ ike. Kamagħa amuisi a nomthegħi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiinjna amuunjra?"

²⁴ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagħ mee ikara, "Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gamaan ikeens phati, kamagħ gee ipħasa nighnigham mbingeegħi. ²⁵ Ariighiregħemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini unjuni ikaami.

²⁶ Ariighires tharsi nomthegħi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niagħagħ gee anjñ ganisi, o phati? Niagħagħan khavin, Got kamagħ Mosesim

mbikemi, 'Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.' ²⁷ Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbinggeeghi."

Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv
(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Iesus Sadiusiin phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeenji gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuunj menga aniinsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, "Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha affiragha, ufhuaragha zui?" ²⁹ Am mbingeema Iesus ana ikara, "Othivhan bari ikhivara khara, 'Israeliina, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv. ³⁰ Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaan ivira anj vhusvhusighiri.' ³¹ Angi inesiro othiv khara, 'Nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.' Nom othivha thav kaniin mini ikhevigha aniingha affirasi phati."

³² Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, "Nii guisimbaanram mbingi kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati. ³³ Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaan Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniin gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha affiraghami."

³⁴ Iesus orasima a inderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anj mbinggeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anj isaghuni iti phati." Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegha azaansigha thavin nomthegh Iesus ramuan atitiinji.

Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi
(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)

³⁵ Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, mena azaaghi, "Manmagha amuusi Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav? ³⁶ Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anga aniinji, a kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh, mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuunjtima mee niina apheenji ikaami."

³⁷ Devit nombi 'Ikhivan' gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegha Devitin avav?" Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anj mbingimingiv oraegha bari iphuv.

³⁸ Iesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruaria sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira anjanani iziriri ikiir mee raniinmuisua, mee bar vhusvhusi. ³⁹ Mee Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee anjaniri iziiri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee pha arighiresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziiri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbinggerim mbingimingiv uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anga affiraghami."

Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanga athi
(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Iesus guava angiro ovisi arisi ithaanna aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona angiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana angiro ovisi arisi ithaann anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovivira avirare iti tharsi angiro ovivira avirara arisi. ⁴² Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiin bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiin athi, aniin akimano ovighani urughani uvavira anj min gu. ⁴³ Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinggeeghi mana aremisiro osiinna amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini angiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anja akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira angigha affira. ⁴⁴ Mee nona angiro ovivir aviraghi ithiripiingha angiro oviviri uvhovhera aniinji. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegha aghaeghi uvhuesamira angiro ovisi phati."

13

Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi

(Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, anj suren gumaghan mav am mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh! Nii gan, khara angir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani injarisima, anj gangan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe anj mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringirir aghuuir!” ² Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara, “Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna angir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daangi ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami.”

Iesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami

(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)

³ Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman anja aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava anja azaaghi, ⁴ “Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimanga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?”

⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri. ⁶ Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanga, ‘Ki Krai, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.’ Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khorir ramuanga.

⁷ Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniiva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikiira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami. ⁸ Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasi gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Anjanir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisi unjuimbar otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

⁹ Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unjuimbar garir gumasir raniinga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanji uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi. ¹⁰ Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manji Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha unjuimbari itir akau uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami. ¹¹ Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijti nii mbize vikimanga. Khara nii nombiram mbinge phati, Gotini Utum mbingeeghi. ¹² Afhoghumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijtima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuanga. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava athoghiva arimangamiro othevir mee ramuighi, mee arimighireghemi. ¹³ Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziiviusua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thiinjra uthugha aghavagharigh maanji ana aremighemiri uthugo otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anja anijgami.”

Iesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi

(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anjan. A ikithi, Got no ripheni thaeghemi. Nii thiinjra osiiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira nighinighiva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi bighan khav, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrighina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaengiri. ¹⁵ Thav riphenan akirani ikeghiva nomthegeha aven maanji non bigha thav nia thaghri. ¹⁶ Thav mighini ikhivani ikeghiva nomthegeh riphenan maanji nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghri. ¹⁷ Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegeh kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimtima osimndisiri ikiir kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva

thaghiri. ²⁰ Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righorisi anda muanj othevi. A ti andar righoris phatisi gumasi rako amisi bar arighireghaghi.

²¹ Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimanga, 'Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghar,' o, 'Gee gan, Kraisira muna!' Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghi! ²² Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusua, 'Kira, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,' o 'Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.' Maghira mee non gamgaan khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringgavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khorira amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua. ²³ Ki gino otuivamir bisi bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri."

Iesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami

(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiri ikiir kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami. ²⁵ Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghav-aghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi. ²⁶ Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anjarani ikhiva samira guan thoonj zaami. ²⁷ A non enseli amandaghti mee maanj ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar manjiva Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmiusua zaami."

Iesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeenjemi

(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin khan anguu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeenjim mbikimanga, amoghini uthugha aghangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi niaanga. ²⁹ Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeenjim mbikimanga, Gumasir Otar a nom zaamiri uthugha aghangera zee. A itimana akamaniijn uthughav iti. ³⁰ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami. ³¹ Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbingimjingi givagham phatighami."

Iesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeenji phati

(Metiu 24.36-44)

³² Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thav ikeenji phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unjuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeenji phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaanj.

³³ Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeenji phati. Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gani ikhii. ³⁴ Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A no riphena thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni ijaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani ijaarira righorava menga anindi. A itimana akamaniijn itir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan. ³⁵ Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeenji phati, a bonggara zaami, o rimaannarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri. ³⁶ Phatightima, a uzuamira otogh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami. ³⁷ Ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee inderaghivira ganiri!' "

14

Gumasir arura aphanii Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbingimjingia rikiri

(Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judairo othevi ikeenji gumasi, momoonjo othivha thavin Iesusini usuiragh anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui. ² Mee kamagh nori vingeeghi, "Ee ishamani uthughun anji usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuughtima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi."

Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuej Iesusina aphanan gije

(Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)

³ Iesus Betanini unjuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan

mavim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuejn mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuunna amuisi mbisivani iti. Anni uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburuejn khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburuejm mbisiva bigha mburuejn Iesusina aphanan gije. ⁴ Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori vingvire iti, “Theghousua kha mburuejn mbughuna aghuun zui thav amighan khavi iphasava anga amui?” ⁵ Ana amandaghiva angiro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Anni uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues anga afhira. Gumughun ana angiro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghami.” Mauthughura mee phuvira anga avhesi. ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan anga anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuun nanga amui. ⁷ Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghami. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki aremighitima ana ramuangamir bighaan, ana anaanga amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuejn nam mbikarigh aghevighitima mee gin na umoghi rarighami. ⁹ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina ananan manavin Gotina akamana aghuun ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira anjm mbikimiva anaanj nighinighivire ikaami.”

Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri

(Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu. ¹¹ Mauthughura mee ajna akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inighinighava, angiro ovisi anra niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira anji usuiragh mera aniimiusua utuaviviusua urui.

Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi

(Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zui uthugho otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelir Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthugh anga nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got ranijva anjm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maanji anara amanga. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi ajna azaaghi, “Ee ananan manavin maanji, nii Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamiusua, ee bisia rikir ti?” ¹³ Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amanga kamagha aniim mbingeeghi, “Ango ujuuni ikhivan manjitima gumagha thavi rimim mbinangi uphugh zii angom mbatoghti, anga anjin gin maanji. ¹⁴ Ana aven zui riphen anga anj manjiva anj guavim mbikimiri, ‘Thighin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, “Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughi nighnigh ishamanga amuira anan mana?”’ ¹⁵ Ango anjm mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira anjanani ikhivana angon khivaghami. Ananan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee ananan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri.” ¹⁶ Mauthughura anj suren gumaghaniin mee thaegha ujuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi moghira gusi, aniin maghira Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

¹⁷ Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi.

¹⁸ Mee ajna aghan akoghin apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananga amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuura ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi.” ¹⁹ Mee ajna akaman mbaraegha, navi bar osemi. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha ajna azaansigha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Kighee, kira ti?” ²⁰ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorugh uvighani utumani ithaanji uvavira raghami thav. ²¹ Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbigharin mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghatiighemi! Inaghamuun anjm mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!”

Iesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa non suren gumasigha aniinji

(Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren gumasigha aniinji, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khara nan neerinofnigh. Gee ana nigh ana rami.” ²³ Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaan nigha Gotim mbinambagha menja aniinji, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri. ²⁴ Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khara nan njaan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana

asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighti Got kha akama ringirana aghavaghar ikeghemi.²⁵ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, Ki nomthege uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhii maanji Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa ramannga.”

²⁶ Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

Iesus kamaghiusue, Pita ginim mbikimanga, a Iesusi ikeensi phati

(Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)

²⁷ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, “Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Ki sivsiviir garir gumagh anm mbisueghtima sivsivii atamatamira areghemi.’ Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighnighana aghavaghar givaghtima, gee na thaeghiva areghemi. ²⁸ Ki gem mbingeeghi, ki aremigh nomtheghi rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin mannganga.” ²⁹ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Mee bar nii thaeghtima kira phatighami.” ³⁰ An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra niim mbingeeghi, thighira rimaanji khavin nii nombi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin niim mbikimanga, ‘Ki ana ikeensi phati.’ Maghira utuar gina afhuvan buaannii ramuanga.” ³¹ An anm mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghiusue, “Ki niin phorugha aremighaousuava arimanga, ki kamaghim mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!” Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghira anm mbingeeghi.

Iesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi

(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)

³² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee anj zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee khagh raphighiv ikithi ki Gotin phorughum mbikimanga.” ³³ Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha gu. Thighira atitiiij phuvira anja anandima, a bar osemigha, ³⁴ kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana itheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhiva, inderaghivira gan.” ³⁵ Mauthughura a muar sivagha gugha, non khoma moghira unuaghinangi irigha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingi kamaghiusue, utuavini igharis thav ikhitima nii uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighin ana nii. ³⁶ A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Giifheve, nani inaghaves, bigha thav bar niino osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbizaghin khav, nii nam mbathighin ana nii. Nii nan vhusvhusan gin manja thaghiri. Nii non vhusvhusan min, nii ramu.”

³⁷ Mauthughura a nomthegeha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavina aghan zegha garima mee akui. Mee akuima a kamagh Pita mbingeeghi, “Saimon, nii akuire? Nii thange nan phorugh ikegh ganiva uthughuno othivhaanji ikeghem phatigtire?” ³⁸ Gee inderaghivira ganiva, Gotin phorughum mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramuightima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ikaanji, gen navira averi vhusvhusi, mbikarisia aghavagharisi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharphari genga amui.”

³⁹ Mauthughura a nomthegeha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemisi moghira nomthegeha anj phorugham mbingeeghi. ⁴⁰ Gumughun a nomthegeha non suren gumasiviusua za gari, mee akuavire iti. Pharphari phuvira menja amui. Mauthughura a menja aghurasi, mee anj mbikimangamira akaagha asa.

⁴¹ Mauthughura a uthughum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegeha za mem mbingeeghi, “Gee avughusuava akuavire itire? Othivhan khava thaghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nighiva othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira afharira arighaousua zii. ⁴² Gee rikavighiva! Ee mannganga! Gee gan. Na nigh aphanir gumasir raniingamir thavira, a muna zii!”

Judas Iesus nigha anja aphanir gumasira afhari athi

(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)

⁴³ Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbingivire itima, Judas, anj mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv anj phorughum mbisoghimir mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanii, mee mee amaenji, mee zii. ⁴⁴ Iesus nigh mena fharira righaousua amuir gumaghi ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghani. Ki injisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira anj ganiva, ana nigh maanji.”

⁴⁵ Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumaghi!” Judas anji injsi. ⁴⁶ Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anja ariigha, mbighiravira anji usiira.

⁴⁷ Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anji ukuar ritughiri. ⁴⁸ Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuighaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani niia zii?” ⁴⁹ Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuighani iphirphiri. Gotim mbigharano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanja amui.” ⁵⁰ Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu

⁵¹ Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphanani anji usuirasima, ⁵² a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

Judairo osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbingeeghi (Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)

⁵³ Iesusina aphanani ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphanani, rako Judairo othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti. ⁵⁴ Mauthughura Pita thighiijn muajn anga athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

⁵⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judairo osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheenji. ⁵⁶ Gumasira avirara khorigha amuirim mbingimigir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimigiri uvhorsira zui phati. ⁵⁷ Marsi rikhavigha khorigha amuiria akaman khavin anjm mbingeeghi, ⁵⁸ “Ee orasima, a kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi injarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini injarighemi. Ki injarighemi thav gumasi anji injarighem phatighami.’ ” ⁵⁹ Mbingimigir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

⁶⁰ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoorni utugha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niinja asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?” ⁶¹ Mauthughura Iesusin imire ikha mem mbingingima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphan nomthegha anja azaaghi, “Nii Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh? Gumasi rako amisi kha Gotini izii ufhi, nii ano Otarara me?” ⁶² An anjm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Ki anjo Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otari kha gangaaj iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheeni ughura sam zaami.”

⁶³ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaaghi, “Ee theghousua nomthegh gumasi tharsir phorugh diigh ti mee ziva akaar anga asi ti? Marikii!” ⁶⁴ Gee nori anjm mbarasi, am mbingimigir maghatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagh nighinisi?” Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anga asa, kamaghiusue ana aremighemi.

⁶⁵ Mauthughura marsi anji iphari. Mee anja arimaghaniijn avaragha, mee nona afharir anjm mbisogha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Niim mbikim. Thiinja niim mbisosi?” Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anjm mbisoghavire iti.

Pita kamaghiusue, “Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati”

(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Uthughun khavira Pita riphena rivinam mbinjiniijn itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphanani injaarana amighan mav zii. ⁶⁷ A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anjn gara, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii gumaghan khav nii ivira Iesusin phorugha ike. A Nasaretiijn gumagh mav.” ⁶⁸ An anjm mbikemisima a nombin guaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki niim mbingir bighan mav ikeensi phati.” Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikhivana akamaniijnno otoghiva akiran manjamiusuava amuima maghira utuar afhui. ⁶⁹ Gumughuni injaarana amighan khav khagh anj garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomthegha mem mbingeeghi, “Muna mena mavira.” ⁷⁰ A mem mbikemisima a nomthegha nombin guaragha muajn gin, anja aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbingeeghi, “Nii Galilin distrighin gumagh, kamagha amuisima guisimbaanra nii mena mavira.” ⁷¹ Maghira Pita mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ki guisimbaanram mbingeeghi. Ki khorira amuihtima Got

nanga asighasiighemi.” A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki gem mbingher gumaghan khav ikeensi phati.” ⁷² A kamaghim mbingivire itima utuar nomthegeha afhui. Maghira Pita Iesus anm mbikemisi mbinggingimangi nindii, “Nii ufhuaraghi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanga, ‘Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati.’ Maghira utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi.” Pita anaangi nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

15

Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu

(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Amiritusi rimaanja, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii, ko Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikegha ana akua guava Pailati aniiji. ² Mee Pailati aniisima, Pailat anja azaaghi, “Nii Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?” An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anje, nii inderaghiviram mbingeeghi.” ³ An anm mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anm mbingiva akaar anga asi. ⁴ Mauthughura Pailat nomthegeha anja azaaghi, “Nii mbingingir kharsi ikaravaghami, o phati? Nii orasi, mee bisira avirara nii mbingiva andar niinga asi.” ⁵ An anja azarasima Iesus bar anm mbingher phatisi, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi

(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikimtima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a manjanga. ⁷ Gumaghan mav, anji izii Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi. ⁸ Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira ananan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuusi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavia amui. ⁹ Mee anja azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, “Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua ana amaanmuisua, gee vhusvhuusi o?” ¹⁰ Pailat ikaaji, “Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi.” ¹¹ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir navi rikavasis mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami. ¹² Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, “Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an ramuti?” ¹³ A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!” ¹⁴ Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?” A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, “Khani ighuuvan ana gura!” ¹⁵ A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa taghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menga aniiji.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi

(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori kuvaghav iti. ¹⁷ Mee uphighi rutusir shaaran aghivani uruuran mavin anj sharagha rikhonini amaenja rikirigha anja aphanan shara. ¹⁸ Mee maghira anj diiva anm mbingeeghi, “Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!” ¹⁹ Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira anga ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanja anji izii ufhi moghira amui. ²⁰ Mee othevir kharsir anga amua anj riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegha, anj shaaran anj shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anga afhughafhughausua anja akua zui.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anga afhu

(Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)

²¹ Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a ujuuni igharisi thavini ikegha Jerusalemina aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusa guumir khani ighuuve isaghuphughausua anji usuirasi, an anga isaghuphi.

²² Mee guava ananan mavini izii Golgota, mee anno otuivi. Ananan khavini iziim mbiniij kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anan. ²³ Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegha Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Aro ananga 9_oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anga afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi anj shaari isiragha norigha aningha satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianga. ²⁶ Mauthughura mee anj gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanjmusua anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee anij nigha Iesusina aghani ivira ania agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anga afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anga afhu. *

²⁹ Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer anj mbingiva nona aphanu ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthege anj inaraousua mbikemisi gumagh. ³⁰ Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!" ³¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi ivira kamaghira an riphova nori vingeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani ingura! ³² Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, 'Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.' Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami." Okeer gumaghan phunini anja aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbingingir maghatisira avirara phuvira anj mbingivire iti.

Iesusin ovhevheey

(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Aro za phesakhaman thooni itima gingini unuaghinani itiri unjumba bar anda avaragha, guava 3_okloghini unguarthughura utu. ³⁴ Aro gua 3_oklogh nisima Iesus itijni ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh deeghi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akaman khavim mbiniij kamaghin, "Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousua na thaghi?" ³⁵ Maghira aghangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, "Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi." ³⁶ Maghira gumaghan mav akhighavtigha gua rimini uuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira afhaanndigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, "Gee thaegh, ee gananga, Elaija ti ziva anja akuraghami, o phati." ³⁷ Mauthughura Iesusim mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

³⁸ Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri. ³⁹ 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, an mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, "Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!"

⁴⁰ Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muan isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoonn Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev ri Jemsini inaghamuun Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoooh. ⁴¹ Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha anj phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemna anambogha ivire iti.

Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonga athi

(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Thighira aron avhughususani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughususani uthugho otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeensi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi. ⁴⁴ An anja azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesus aremigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an anja azaaghi, "Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?" ⁴⁵ An anj mbingingimam mbaraegha a ikaani, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav angu uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daengja zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman

* 15:27-28 Ikhaanmarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbigharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min anj gari.'" *

thoonj mee ritusi thavin gugha ana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuunj Maria, aniiñ garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonja avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava ajna akamania rikuugha.

16

Iesus nomthegha rikavi

(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Avhughususani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuunj Maria, ko Salome mee maanj Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi. ²⁻³ 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanjra mee gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoonja aghan norira nori vinjgeeghi, “Thiinjra ena akuragh akiman thoonja akamania rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?”

* ⁴ Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu. ⁵ Mee akiman thoonja akamaniinjna aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruaran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee ajn ganigha bar ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁶ Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Gee atitiinj thaghiri. Ki ikaanj. Gee Nasaretiinj gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomthegha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira ananan gan. ⁷ Thighira gee maanj, Pita ko ajn suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, ‘A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanga. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh anjmba othuivhami.’ ”

⁸ Mauthughura mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiinji, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani

(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)

⁹ Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiri uthughun rimaanjra nomthegha rikhavigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin ajn khiva. Amighan khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi.* ¹⁰ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee anjusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbinjgeeghi. ¹¹ A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthegha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Marian khivasi an ajn gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unjuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha aniiñj mbato. ¹³ Mauthughura aniiñ nomthegha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharana aniiñja akaar iti phati.

Iesus mee ramuajgamiri injaaran gun non suren gumasi vinjgeeghi

(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaanj, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthegha rikavisir bighaan, marsi ajn ganigha mem mbinjgeema, mee nighnighana aghavagharan mbinjingiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbinji menga avhesi.

¹⁵ A kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Gee maanj unuaghinan khav bar aj raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuunj mem mbikim. ¹⁶ Gee mem mbikimti thiinjra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got ajna akuraghti, a mighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiinjra nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh nianja. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaanj bisir kharsi ivira men khivami. Mee nani iziini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unuimbar akaa ikeensi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anguar rimi thava rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimari givaghami.”

* **16:2-3** 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiri uthugh a Sande.

* **16:9** Ikeensi gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa vingi kamaghiusue, “Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri.”

Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo

(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti. ²⁰ Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anjani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha inaarava non gamgaanjen menja aniinji mee anjen gamgaanjen bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaanyi, akaman khav bar guisimbaanra.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar Ufhuraghivira zuira akamambaan

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee ayn garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemi unuu ko Judian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuaghinana asiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anga amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinana guu. A thomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasir rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee ayn gin manjanja.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh anm mbikemi. Anga Gotini utuman gangaajn inari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gangaajn menja aniinji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir, Iesusina amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha aniindi. Mbisevisi gumasir mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an ayn gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava ayn gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar ayni ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osirir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman khuun "ee" nomthegeha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

(Sapta 1.1–8.3)

Iesusin akama ringir kamaghiusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami

¹⁻² Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non injaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unjuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, anm mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gangaajn injaarir akaar mem mbingeeghi. ^{*} ³ A ufhuragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaaji, a nomthegeha rikavhigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. ⁴ Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphaa mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menja aniinji, "Gee Jerusalemi unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera aniinmiusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee ananjmba oraghi, kha ayn gun gem mbikemi. Gee anmiusua gan ikhii. ⁵ Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khii gin Gotini Utuman gangaajn gee uruami."

1:1-2 Lu 1.1-4Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51 **1:1-2** Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuraghavirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16

⁶ Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee aṇṇa azaaghi, “Ikhiṇ, nīi uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniṇṇtima, a nomtheḡh Israeliṇi unuaghinan ganangami, o?” ^{*} ⁷ Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamiusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaanmīusua. Khara gen bighaṇṇ phati. ⁸ Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirighitima, gee aṇṇ gamgaṇṇ nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distriḡh ko, Samarian distriḡhin maṇi unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami.”

Iesus Gotini unjuun zui

(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)

⁹ Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, aṇṇm mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. ¹⁰ A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniṇṇ shaarani ughuraniṇṇ arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu. ¹¹ Aniṇṇ kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Galilin distriḡhin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee aṇṇ ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomtheḡh zaami.”

Mee Judasin aṇṇan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomtheḡha Jerusalem zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem aghangera ikava aṇṇi uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran min gu. ¹³ Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gugha gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaaṇi. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfiusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiṇṇ phoghṇ gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar. ¹⁴ Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuṇṇ, koma aṇṇi undoosi ivhira.

¹⁵ Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon 120. ¹⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, aṇṇa akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasin mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavṇ aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus aṇṇi usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira. ¹⁷ Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir iṇaara amui.”

¹⁸ A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima aṇṇm mbikarigh righoraghirima, aṇṇi umuu baro oṇeeghiri. ¹⁹ Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemi iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziṇ khavin aṇṇa athi, Akeldama. Aṇṇm mbinṇṇ kamaghin, ṇaanani unuaghin.

²⁰ Pita mbingi gua kamaghiusue, “Gotim mbigharan avheni iti mbitisir osiiran khav iti, ‘Aṇṇ aṇṇan phure ikhiiri, thav ana aṇṇan khav nia thaghiri.’ A ivhira kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aphanan min iṇaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir iṇaar nianṇa.’

²¹ Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiṇ Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi. ²² Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaraghava amusiri iṇariri uthughun ikhegga, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh aṇṇ gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami ukunanga.”

²³ Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziṇi rimboru, Josev, aṇṇi iziṇ mav Barsabas (aṇṇi igharisir iziṇ mav Jastus) koma Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Ikhiṇ, nīi gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaaṇi. Nīi en khiva, nīi aniṇṇa thavam mbisevighitima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin aṇṇan nighiva kha iṇaara ramuanga. Iṇaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu.”

^{1:6} Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21 ^{*} ^{1:6} Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiṇṇ apheṇṇ iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiṇṇ gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliṇṇ, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheṇṇ ikaami thughatis phati. ^{1:7} Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 ^{1:8} Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 ^{1:9} Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17 ^{1:10} Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 ^{1:11} Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 ^{1:12} Lu 24.50 ^{1:13} Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16 ^{1:14} Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5 ^{1:16} Sng 41.9 ^{1:17} Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25 ^{1:18} Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8 ^{1:20} Sng 69.25; 109.8 ^{1:22} Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33 ^{1:24-25} 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23

²⁶ Mauthughura mee akiman aniinji iziini osirigha thoonga athigha aniin ivhasvhasima Matiasini izii itir akim iphin ikhegga ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

2

Gotini Utum zeghiri

¹ Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. ^{*} ² Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima ninijn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegga zeghira, gamiijn gangaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana noghi. ³ Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira uvhuaghuvhuagha mee aphanir isirigha aphighi. ⁴ Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gangaajn menja aniinja menja amuima, mee unjuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vinjeeghi.

⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unjuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegha zaava Jerusalemni iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheenn iti. ⁶ Ara mee ninijn khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhuagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unjuimbar akaa vinjeeghi.

⁷ Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, “Kha mbingeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrihgin gumasira!

⁸ Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaara vinjeeghi?” ⁹ Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrihgin ko Kapadosian distrihgin ko Pontusin distrihgin koma Esian distrihgin ze. ¹⁰ Marsi Frigian distrihgin ko Pamfilian distrihgin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrihgin avheni itira anjan, a unjuun ikivan mav Sairinin aghangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiijn unuuni ikhegga zesi tharsi. ¹¹ Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisi unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arebian distrihgin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbingeeghi!” ¹² Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, “Khara theghanan bighaan?” ¹³ Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghiusue, “Mee uainir riphar avhirara amegha onani.”

Pita akami ukuri

¹⁴ Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar nderaghvira nambaragh. Khii kha othuvisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi. ¹⁵ Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori rippa aphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaani, khara 9 okloghi rimaanjra. ^{*}

¹⁶ Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuun gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin, ¹⁷ “Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuun gumasir min mbikimintima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriimbara akuuva bisir ganangami. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin nan inaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuun gumasir min akaa vikimanga. ¹⁹ Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gangaajn bisira amuanja. Uthughun khavin njaan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini naanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghavira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv noni gangaajn ko anjan phorugh zaami. ²¹ Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighiighemi.”

²² Israeliijn akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiijn gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gangaajn anga aniinji. Anga aniinsima, a inaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma

^{2:1} Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14 ^{*} ^{2:1} Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombaririra righorir uthughun ikhiv. ^{2:2} Ap 4.31 ^{2:3} Mt 3.11 ^{2:4} Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1 ^{2:7} Ap 1.11

^{2:9} 2 Ti 1.15 ^{2:15} 1 Te 5.7 ^{*} ^{2:15} Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanjra riphara onani aphati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi. ^{2:17} Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9

^{2:21} Ro 10.13 ^{2:22} Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4

gamgaanj bisi gen thoonj andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaani. ²³ Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afnarigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anga afhusi, ana aremi. ²⁴ Ovhevheejn othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anga amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheejn osimndigha taghi. ²⁵ Devitin mbitisiri mbighar kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaanj nanja anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighiti, khii irirangivaghiva avhighevhighem phatighami.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unjuun ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuura, kha andavagha gari.

²⁸ Nii, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighiti, khii bar phuvira inighinighemi.'

²⁹ Nana avheenmbuagha, khii guisimbaanjra gem mbingeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana raffa. Ajna akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti. ³⁰ Devit a Gotina ambuunj gumaghan mav, a ikaani, Got akaman ringiran aghavagharan anga aniinga kamaghusue, 'Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niin anjan niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.' ³¹ Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaani, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavami bighaanj mbingeeghi. A kamaghusue, Got ana thaeghtima ajna arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. Ajm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. * ³² Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got anga aghurasima a nomthegha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir ajn ganigha, mbingeeghi. ³³ A guavananga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha ajn iphin gamgaanj nii. Ajni Inaghaves ajm mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman anga aniiji. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee ajn gamaanj iphin bisigha amui. ³⁴ Devit Iesusin min Gotini unjuun gus phati. A kamaghim mbingeeghi,

'Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbingi kamaghusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,

³⁵ mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphanu rikambuunjtima

mee niin apheejn ikaami." '

³⁶ Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaani. Geem mbisuegga khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got anga amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue

³⁷ Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, ajm mbingingi men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vingeeeghi, "Ena avheenmbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?" ³⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga. ³⁹ Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamaghusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga, gegha, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanga."

⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita mbingingir avhirara menga amuava akaar aghavagharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, "Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira genga asighasiighem phatighami." ⁴¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara ajna akama mbaraegha ajn vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisina andersira avhen ze.

Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv

2:23 Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Sng 16.8-11 **2:26-27** Ap 13.35 **2:29** 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11 **2:31** Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35 * **2:31** Grighiijna akam mee kamaghusue, "Krais", ajm mbiniij kamaghim, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. **2:32** Ap 1.8; 2.24 **2:33** Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12 **2:34** Sng 110.1 **2:36** Ap 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30 **2:38** Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15 **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14

⁴² Kraisina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vñgimñgìv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorugum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. ^{*} ⁴³ Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee ringavan maghatigha amui othevir avhirara ko gamgaanj bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴⁴ Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. ⁴⁵ Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsi akuruvasi. ⁴⁶ Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphena mbiroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti. ⁴⁷ Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar mengi iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

3

Gumaghani usuan maghatighan mav nomthegeha indera

¹ Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorugum mbinger uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui. ² Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphén ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuuj Kinara. A khagh ikava angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphén ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. ³ Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen manjamiusua zima ana angiro ovisiviusua aniiyna azaaghi. ⁴ Ana aniiyna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira anj gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, “Nii rikir angara ganri!” ⁵ Am mbingeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniiyna gari. ⁶ Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii angiro ovisi phati. Khii iti bighin, khii anan nii raniimiusua. Nasaretiijn gumagh Krais Iesus, anj iziin, nii rikavigh raru!” ⁷ Mauthughura Pita anja agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. Anj guamtivani ko angari uzuamira gamngaa nisima, ⁸ a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeenj avhen gugha, ifhaa iphina amaanga, Gotin izii ufhii. ⁹ Gumasi rako amisi bar anj garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima ¹⁰ mee anj ganigha ana ikeenga kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphén ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuuj Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaan khavi oto.

Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeenj akami ukuri

¹¹ Gumasi rako amisi akanan khavi oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee anj garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiraghav, Goti riphenan azuanj utughav iti. Riphenan azuanj khavini izii, Solomonin Azuanj. ¹² Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbingeeghi, “Israeliijn akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav genga amuisima gee ringavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira anj gara kamaghiusue, anga ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anga Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavire ikava, anga kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. ¹³ Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non injaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Ee thange anj vhusvhusi phati!’ Ara gee akiran anga ase. ¹⁴ Gotina arimasi rifhaan othevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee angi iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbingeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. ¹⁵ Genga amui gee anamira iti gumagh, gee anj mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Anga noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeengava anj gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁶ Anga Iesusin iziin

2:42 Ap 20.7 ^{*} **2:42** Ikeenji gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisina andarsi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinofhugh ko jaanangi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi. **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12 **2:44** Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8 **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7 **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18 **3:1** Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30 **3:2** Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8 **3:4** Ap 14.9 **3:6** Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6; Jo 5.14; Ap 14.10 **3:9** Ap 4.16; 4.21 **3:13** Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Lu 23.13-25; Ap 2.23; 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15 **3:15** Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9

nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeenji gumaghan khav, a gamgaan nii. Angan nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan khangga amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori anj gari.

¹⁷ Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaanji, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeenji phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. ¹⁸ Got fhomira anja akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianga. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuivi.

¹⁹ Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua ziitima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanja. ²⁰ Gee kamagh ramuightima, Ikhiy avughususan geni unduur rako navan amiiyndighan gera anijntima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagha gan ikii.

²¹ Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuun gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unuuni ikhii, maanji Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomthegeh bisiri ingaar mino othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuivhami.

²² Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiy, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anj mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu. ²³ Anj mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menga asighasiighemi. Mee nomthegeh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.' * ²⁴ Gotina ambuun gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

²⁵ Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menga aniinsima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhavar phorugha anga amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhavar otara thav otoghtima, khii anmuisua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanga.' ²⁶ Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanga. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

4

Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti

¹ Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vingivire itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiin phoghin gumasi marsi, mee zaava aniiin mbato. * ² Ara mee ikaanji, Pita ri Jon, Iesusua aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi aniiinmuisua bar maghatighi. ³ Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniin usuiraghava aniiin nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena rarighaousuava amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee aniiin riphena avhen khirtigh athisi aniiin ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra. ⁴ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Uthughun khavin Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athi

⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan koma Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee Jerusalem nori akuvaghav iti. ⁶ Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv,, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiva andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti. ⁷ Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaan zesi, mee maghira aniiina azaaghi, "Anjo aghavagharan manav nigha, thiiin iziin anjo kha bisigha amui?"

3:17 Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Ap 2.38 **3:22** Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37 **3:23** Wkp 23.29 * **3:23** Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanmuisua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghiusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh. **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46 **4:1** Lu 22.4; 22.52 * **4:1** Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghin gumasi menga atavagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbirighin injaarava bisir gariri umbueenmba athivan gumaghan injaarigha amui. **4:2** Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8 **4:4** Ap 2.41 **4:7** Mt 21.23; Ap 7.27

⁸ Mee aniin̄ azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Judarir akogh̄in gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan̄i!” ⁹ Gee ti anga akurasir gumaghani usuan maghatighan khav̄iusua angana azaan̄sighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaan̄m̄iusua, gumaghan khav̄ a manmaghire indera. ¹⁰ Mamagh̄in gee bar ivhire ikaan̄tima Israelin iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeengiri. Khara Nasaretiin̄ gumagh Kraisi Iesusin̄ iziin̄ gen arimasi rifhaan̄ni utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegha indera. Gumaghan khav̄ Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anga afhusi, ana aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ¹¹ Iesus, ‘Akiman khav̄ riphenanga amuir gumasi anḡi iphirphirigha an̄m mbatuesima, Ikhīv thighira anga amuisi a riphenangi isaghuphusir akiman̄gi ighe.’ ¹² Unuaghinan̄ khavin̄ gumagha thav̄ ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusinī iziira, ee mbighivighem̄i. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh.”

¹³ Mee Pita ri Jon̄in garima aniin̄ bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mbingeema, mee aniin̄ ganighava ikaan̄gi, aniin̄ surea amuisi phati. Aniin̄ phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniin̄ gara ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan kaniin̄ Iesusin̄ phorughava arui. ¹⁴ Mee gumaghan khavin̄ gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon̄ ri Pitan phorugha utughav̄ itima, mee bigha thavim̄ mbikiman̄ ingura.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan̄ aniin̄ga aniin̄sima aniin̄ Judariro osim̄ndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphen̄a thaegha akiran̄ zuima, mee aniin̄m̄iusua akaa visosi. ¹⁶ Mee norir̄ azaaghi, “Ee manmaghira gumaghan kaniin̄ ramuti? Jerusalem̄inī itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaan̄gi, aniin̄ gamgaan̄ bighan̄ bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan̄ khuan̄gi guansiighem̄ thughatis phati. Anaan̄ guisimbaan̄ra oto.” ¹⁷ Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan̄ khavi oraghan̄ thughatis phati. Ee akaman̄ bar aghavagharan̄ aniin̄ raniin̄tima aniin̄ nomthegh̄ Iesusin̄ iziin̄ gun̄ thavim̄ mbikiman̄ bar thaghiri.” ¹⁸ Mee guava aniin̄ d̄isima aniin̄ avhen̄ gusima mee akamana aghavagharan̄ aniin̄m̄ mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ango nomthegh̄ Iesusin̄ iziin̄ gun̄i mbikim̄iva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan̄ thaghiri.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee aniin̄m̄ mbingema Pita ri Jon̄ men̄ akam̄i ikaragha kamaghim̄ mbingeeghi, “Anga noniin̄ ganighava oraesi bisi anga andar guansiighem̄ thughatis phati, anga andar gun̄im̄ mbikim̄ivire ikaami. Gee nori nighin̄igh, othivhan̄ manav̄ Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ indera, anga Gotin̄ akamam̄ mbaraghami, o anga gen̄ akamam̄ mbaraghami?”

²¹⁻²² Pita ri Jon̄ Gotin̄ gamgaan̄ amuisi gumagh̄ inderaghava, a 40 pilan̄ ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir̄ kharsir̄ gari anda othuivisima, mee Gotinī iziī ufhi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphan̄i uvhuosan̄ maghatighan̄ aniin̄ raniin̄m̄iusua phura nighin̄isi, mee manmaghira aniin̄ ramuti. Mee aniin̄m̄ mbisoghousua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir̄ avhighavhisi mbinḡinḡir̄ aghavagharir̄ marsi aniin̄ga amuighava aniin̄ amandasima aniin̄ zui.

Nighinighana aghavaghar̄ Iesusin̄ iti tharsi Gotin̄ phorugham̄ mbingeeghi

²³ Judariro osim̄ndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan̄ avhen̄ itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniin̄ azenangī irigha nomthegha nona andarsiviusua gu. Aniin̄ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir̄ anga anindī gumasiri ikii rako igharisī gumasira aphan̄i aniin̄ mbikemisir̄ akaar̄ gun̄ nona andarsī bar mem̄ mbikemi. ²⁴ Mee kamagh̄ oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin̄ phorugham̄ mbingeeghi. Mee kamaghim̄ mbingeeghi, “En̄ Ikhīv en̄ gari thav̄, n̄i ovhee ko unuaghinan̄ga amuighava, on̄ar̄ ivhira amuighava andar̄ iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui. ²⁵ Fhomirā niinī Utum akaman̄ mav̄ en̄ avhav̄ Devit, a niin̄ injaaran̄ gumagh, n̄i akaman̄ khavin̄ anga aniin̄gi. Devit kamaghim̄ mbikemi,

‘Igharisirī unuaghinan̄ gumasi theeghin̄am̄iusua phum̄ avesi?

Israelī mee thoghousua othevir̄ maghatisī ramuam̄iusuava akaar̄ kini visosi?

²⁶ Unuimbar̄ ativasī tharsi, mee Gotī mbisoghousuava amui.

Gumasirī ikii nori nigha Ikhīvam̄ mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got̄ nom̄ ee niam̄iusua mbisevisi gumagham̄ mbisoghousua.’

²⁷ Bar guisimbaan̄ra, Herot̄ ri Pontius Pailat̄ koma Israelir̄ gumasi, rako igharisirī unuaghinan̄ gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalem̄inī unuon̄ nori akuvaghava othevir̄ maghatisir̄ Gotin̄ injaaran̄ gumaghan̄ aghuun̄, Iesus ramuam̄iusuava akaa visosi. A n̄i fhomira non̄ inariviusua mbisevisi gumagh. ²⁸ Mee niin̄ gamgaan̄ ko niin̄ nighinighan̄ gin̄ zui, n̄i fhomira otogha mbikemisir̄ bisi. ²⁹ Ikhīv, mee avhighavisir̄ akaar̄ enḡa

aniinsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighevhighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. ³⁰ Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghami. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhami, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun.”

³¹ Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anan anughava amandaghava, anni Utum mengi izivasima, mee avhighevhighi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi

³² Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari. ³³ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegeha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukurukvan ikhiivara men phorugha iti. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

³⁶ Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anga arisi. Anm mbiniin kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menga anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unuun ze. ³⁷ A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anna angiro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha aniinji.

5

Ananaias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui

¹ Gumaghan mav Ananaias, anna amuun Safaira, aniin ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anni uvhues nii. ² Mauthughura aniin ivhire ikaani, Ananaias angir ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usiira. Ano ofhghan muun nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menga aniinji. ³ A menga aniinsima, Pita kamagh Ananaiasim mbingeeghi, “Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a niin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana angir ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usiira? ⁴ Khara niini unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anni uvhuesan angiro ovhisi ivhira niin angir ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona angiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui.” ⁵ Ananaias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevhighi ikhiiv mee nii. ⁶ Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava anj khuma anuegha ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

⁷ Gumughun, aron ineendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anna amuun ikeenji phatigha avhen zii. ⁸ A zima, Pita anja azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko angio ana nisi o?” Am mbingeema a kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Anje, bar anji uvhuesara.” ⁹ An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Angio manmaghiusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Niin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniinji iti. Thighira mee ivhira niin khum nigh akiran manjanga.” ¹⁰ Pita mbingivire itima, Safaira anji usuniinji irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima anja aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugha anj manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi. ¹¹ Mauthughura avhighevhigheni ikhiiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighevhighi.

Gamgaan bisira avhirara othuivi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoorn andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuan mighasigha nori akuvi. ¹³ Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufha ikaani, mee othivhana aghuunga amui. ¹⁴ Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo. ¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuii rako akurigha ariigha mee nia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita angisiraghtima

an̄n ineendagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghama. ¹⁶ Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unuimbar sovsagher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegha indera.

Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan kirthigha thaghi

¹⁷ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiin phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. ¹⁸ Sadiusiin phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan kirthighan ikhiva athi. ¹⁹ Mee rivinan kirthighan itima, rimaan̄n Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. ²⁰ Ensel kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee maan̄i, Goti riphena mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim.” ²¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanjra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumaghousua akama amanda. ²² Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan kirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, ²³ “Ee rivinan kirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumasi an̄n ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati.”

²⁴ Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, “Manmagha amisi bigh nomthegh othuivti?” ²⁵ Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, “Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan kirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphena mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui.” ²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi angir mengi nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan̄ mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee akamana aghavagharan gen̄ga aninga mbingeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren mbingim̄ngi Jerusalem bar anga arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi.”

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee Goti oraghama, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu.” ³⁰ Gera Iesusi mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an̄na aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhuasi a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin an̄na athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuun̄ eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. ³² Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. An̄m mbaragha an̄n gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menga anindi.

Gamalielin nighinighana aghuun̄

³³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akaman mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Farisiin̄ akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi an̄n izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhii.

³⁵ A mbingingir kharsigha amui, “Israeliijn akhoghñ gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri. ³⁶ Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Khii gumaghan aphanan mav.’ A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi anj gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman anj mbiusesima, anja aremi. Kha uthughun anj gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. ³⁷ Teudas aremigha givasima anj gin gavman gumasi rimborig uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi anj gin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are. ³⁸ Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khii kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanj! Gee phura gan, men injaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami. ³⁹ Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighi, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghehi.”

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue. ⁴¹ Mee gua mbingeeghi, “Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaanj athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii.” Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. ⁴² Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vingiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghin mbingeeghi, “Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

6

Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi

¹ Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiijna akama mbingema, marsi Aramiijna akama mbingeeghi. Grighiijna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, “Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiijna amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati.” Bighan khaviusua mee Aramiingga atari.

² Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ee Gotina akami ukurir injaara thaeghiva aghan injaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati. ³ Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoojn 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum mengi izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuuj iti. Ee mee nighiva injaaran khavira athightima mee anj ganangami. ⁴ Ara ee nori injaaran khaniij ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuuj gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga.”

⁵ Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar anj vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar anji iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghiijni unjuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghñ gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui. ⁶ Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

⁷ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemni itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji ikha ivhira anj gin zui.

Judarir akoghñ gumasi Stiveni usuira

⁸ Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaan anja aniinsima, a gumasi rako amisir thoojn ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisigha amuima anda othuivi. ⁹ Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen anj izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unjuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unjuun gumasi, ko

5:36 Ap 21.38 5:37 Lu 2.1-2 5:38 Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13 5:39 Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25 5:40 Ap 4.18 5:41 Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13 5:42 Ap 9.22; 17.3 6:1 Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29 * 6:1 Aramiijna akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu. 6:3 Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7 6:5 Ap 8.5 6:6 Ap 13.3; 14.23 6:7 Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6 6:8 Ap 2.43 6:9 2 Ti 1.15

Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. * ¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anga aniini. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuan ingura. ¹¹ Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh mbikim, 'Ee orasima Stivenim mbingingir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.' " ¹² Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphani rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimiusua gughava anji usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue. ¹³ Mee khoriri mbingingir tharsir an ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbingiva ivhira Moses osirisiro othevi vingeeghi. ¹⁴ Ee orasima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumaghan khav Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anra afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira engga aniinsir othevi oteghivikinighehi.' " ¹⁵ Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniin barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

7

Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen akami ukuri

¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, "Mee niingga asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanra, o?" ² Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, "Nana aveenmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun mannganga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anaran iti Got anm mbato. ³ Anm mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan maani.' ⁴ Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun iti. Uthughun khavin anji inaghavesin ovhevheerj gin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anj iti. ⁵ Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha aniinsir phati. Got anj phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, anj phorugh anja avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati. ⁶ Got kamagh Abrahamim mbingeeghi, 'Niin avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharis unuaghinan injaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menga amui. ⁷ Khii mee menga amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva ananan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.' ⁸ Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaan Abraham raniimiusua akama ringirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin anga aniingga kamaghiusue, 'Nii othivhan khavin gin maanjiva nona andarsi bar men momoonj niro ofhisi righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, "Got fhomira ena avhav Abrahamin phorugha rikirisira akam." ' Kamagha amuisima Abrahamina amuun Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani utusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoonj nerin ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavar 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momoonj niro ofhisi righori.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ena avhavar, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got anj phorugha ikha anj osimndisia givagha anja akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniinsima ana ohevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar anj vhusvhusigha anga amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira anj riphenan bisi gari.

¹¹ Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhirama aghae phati. ¹² Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. ¹³ Mee nomthegeha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaani. ¹⁴ Kha bighaanj gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amanga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee anja aghan

* **6:9** Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura injaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non injaarira amui. **6:10** Ais 54:17; Lu 21:15; Ap 5:39 **6:11** Mt 26:59-61 **6:13** Jer 26:11 **7:2** Stt 11:31Stt 12:1 **7:4** Stt 11:31; 12:4 **7:5** Stt 12:7; 13:15; 15:3; 15:18; 17:8; 26:3; 48:4; Lo 2:5 **7:6** Stt 15:16; Kis 12:40; Ga 3:17Stt 15:13-14 **7:7** Kis 3:12 **7:8** Stt 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 **7:9-10** Stt 37:11; 37:28; 39:2; 39:21Stt 41:37-41 **7:11** Stt 41:54; 42:1-2 **7:12** Stt 42:1-5 **7:13** Stt 45:1; 45:16 **7:14** Stt 45:9-10; 45:17-18; 46:27

gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. ¹⁵ Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire. ¹⁶ Mee men khuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akiman umoghin thoonga arisi, Abraham thomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

¹⁷ Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisim-baajra othuivousuava aghangera zima, ee Israeliin gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. ¹⁸ Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeensi phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti. ¹⁹ A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menga aghorima mee arighire. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuun anjm mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaajin bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, anji inaghamuun nombira anjm gari. ²¹ Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min anjm gari. ²² Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuun nigha mbingimingir aghavaghari rako inaarira aghavagharigha amui.

²³ Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. ²⁴ A Israeliin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav anjm mbisogha iphasavira anga amui. Mauthughura Moses gua anjm akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, anjm mbisuesi ana aremi. ²⁵ Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikimanga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeensi phati. ²⁶ Amiritusi rimaajra Moses garima Israeliin gumaghaniin noniinjm mbisosi. Mauthughura anijn noniinjm mbisosima a gua navana amijnndighan anijnnga anijnnga anijnjm mbingeeghi, 'Mani, anga oragh, anga aveenjndiniin, anga thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?' ²⁷ Thighira osimdisigha mbinijnmbaanga amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinjra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' ²⁸ Nii boghumini Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimanga.' ²⁹ An anjm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuun ikhava otaran phuninin mbate.

³⁰ Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira anjanan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti. ³¹ Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera manji inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiin mbarasi, ³² 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbingeema, Moses inigha ganana avhighavighi. ³³ Mauthughura Ikhiv anjm mbingeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anjan, khara nani unuaghin khii anjm thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona angarir shari usue. ³⁴ Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira menga amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisiva givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomthegh Isivin nii amaanga.'

³⁵ Mosesin khavira, Israeli anja agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinjra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthegha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses anjm gara Got amandasir akaa nii. ³⁶ A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaanjin bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharisigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira anjanan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui. ³⁷ Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thoong akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.' ³⁸ Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira anjanan nori akuvagha itima a mena arighan iti, a Sainain oraghin guavanambosi ensel anjm mbikemi. Anja akaman anjamire iti thav ee raniijnmuisua, anga niinji.

³⁹ Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anjm mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomthegh Isivini unuaghinam manjamiusua. ⁴⁰ Mee Aroni mbingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav,

7:15 Stt 46.1-7; 49.33 **7:16** Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52 **7:17** Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25; Ap 7.5-7Kis 1.7-8
7:19 Kis 1.10-22 **7:20** Kis 2.2; Hi 11.23 **7:21** Kis 2.3-10 **7:23** Kis 2.11-15 **7:29** Kis 2.21-22; 18.3-4
7:30 Kis 3.1-10 **7:33** Jos 5.15 **7:35** Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16 **7:36** Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35;
Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27 **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22 **7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53;
Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:39** Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23

Moses, theghinan bighaan anmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin manjanga.’⁴¹ Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unjuughan mina anga amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga aniingava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui.⁴² Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha merja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, ‘Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira ananan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anga anindi? Bar phati.’⁴³ Gee asaan Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anggi isaghuphugha, ivhira asaan Refanim mbikovan ijeendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaan, gee aniin othevir gin manjamiusua aniingava amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanji uvhuuayan ikaami.’^{*}

⁴⁴ Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira ananan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaaji, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha anj khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anga amui.⁴⁵ Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anggi uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unjuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anji itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto.⁴⁶ Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi Got inderaghavira anga amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, ‘Khii Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanga, o?’ An aana azarasima Got mbingeeghi, ‘Phati.’⁴⁷ Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anmiusua riphenan injaari.

⁴⁸ Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphenir iti phati. Gotina ambuun gumagh kamaghim mbikemi,⁴⁹ ‘Got kamaghiusue, “Ovhee nana ambirembiinna anan. Unuaghin khii noni usuaniin asira anan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua an ramuamiusua? Khii avughusumira anan managh iti?”⁵⁰ Bisir kharsi, khii bar andagha amui.”’^{*}

⁵¹ Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gumasi vingeeghi, “Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anj mbatosi!⁵² Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuun gumasi barbar merja anindi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi gumagh zaamir bighaan gunim mbingema, gen inasi mee mbisosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anj mbisuesi an aremi.⁵³ Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anga aniinisi othevi ana andar genja aniinsima gee andar gin zui phati.”

Mee angir Stiveninji inivisima ana aremi

⁵⁴ Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anmiusua bar maghatigha anmiusua nona atharigh ivi.⁵⁵ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin anaran aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti.⁵⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Gan! Khii Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otari Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti.”

⁵⁷ Mee kamagh oraegha mbighiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuaria phirigha, akhirisigha anmiusua zui.⁵⁸ Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran sharan gugh, maghirama angir anggi inivi. Akamana anga asi tharsi nona akiran sharasi shaari usuegha gumaghan ikaman mavina angarira aghan anda usue. Anji izii Solin.^{*}⁵⁹ Mee angir anggi inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Ikhi Iesus, nan utum nii.”⁶⁰ A noni itivini riphirigha irigha mbighiravira deeghi, “Ikhi, men othivhan maghatighan khav anggi nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda.” A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

^{7:41} Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19 ^{7:42} Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11 ^{*} ^{7:43} Molek, a gumasi igharisi tharsir asaan, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anji izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbingimangir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27) ^{7:44} Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 ^{7:45} Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 ^{7:46} 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 ^{7:47} 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 ^{7:48} 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 ^{7:49} Mt 5.34-35; 23.22 Ais 66.1-2 ^{7:51} Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26 ^{7:52} 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 ^{7:53} Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 ^{7:54} Ap 5.33 ^{7:55} Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 ^{7:56} Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1 ^{7:58} Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12 ^{*} ^{7:58} Moses osirisir othevi vingeeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighti, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanji anggi nigh anggi inivighti, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. ^{7:59} Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 ^{7:60} Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5

8

¹ Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemimi iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menga amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemimi iti. ² Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheejn iti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anjmiusuava azii. ³ Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui

(Sapta 8.4–12.25)

Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri

⁴ Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjumbat akaman aghuun ana ukuri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gua, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri. ⁶ A gamgaan iti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anjmbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anjmbarasi. ⁷ Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegeha indera. ⁸ Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari angi iphui.

Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh

⁹ Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii gumaghan ikhiv.” ¹⁰ Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha asaajn gamgaan, anji izii Gamgaan Bar Ikiv, Saimon a ma gamgaan.” ¹¹ A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anja akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anj gia arui. ¹² Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuun ko Krai Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue. ¹³ Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemimi iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima anijj memiusua gu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhi Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niamiusua, anijj memiusua Gotin phorugam mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura anijj Gotin phorugam mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhuueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

¹⁸ Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhuueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana angiro ovisi nigha anijnga anijnga, kamaghim mbingeeghi, ¹⁹ “Anjo gamgaan khav ivhira na raniintima, khii nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianga.”

²⁰ Pita kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Niina angir ovisi niin phorughivira maghati-ighemi. Got a bighan aghuun min aniindir bigha thav angir ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona angiro ovisi phorughivira mbunje phatisir arivan manjanga. ²¹ Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati. ²²⁻²³ Khii niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha

amuusima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorugum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanga.” ²⁴ An anjm mbingeema, Saimon ajna akam ikara, “Anjo namiusua Ikhivan phorugum mbikimtima, anjo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami.”

²⁵ Pita ri Jon Ikhiv aniijn akuruvasi bisir gunim mbingiva, ajna akami ukuri. Gumughun aniijn nomthegeha Jerusalem gua, akamana aghuun Samaritan distrighini unqumbar avhirara ana ukura zui.

Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun anjm mbingeeghi

²⁶ Ikhivan ensel Filivim mbingeeghi, “Nii sautin utuavin maanj, a Jerusalem thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira ananan iti.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kamaghin amuusima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan angir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalem guga Gotini izii ufhuuegha nomthegeha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari. ²⁹ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, “Nii manjiva karisin munavin aghan ikhii.” ³⁰ Mauthughura Filip akhigavtigha gua karisin aghan guga Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuun gumagham mbigharan gari. Kamagha amuusima Filip ajna azaaghi, “Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeensi o phati?” ³¹ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, “Khhii manmaghira ikaan ti? Thav nan niaghitima, khii ikeengemi. Nii zivananj nan phorugh raphera.”

³²⁻³³ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, “A sisvisin min mee anjm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sisvisiiri unjusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anjm mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar anj ameavagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuusima, a boorir phati, manmagh anj niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuun givasima, a nomthegeha unuaghinan iti phati.”

³⁴ Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivim azaaghi, “Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuun gumagh, a thiijn gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vingeeeghi?” ³⁵ Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharan avhen itir akaa kharsi viningari vingi gua, Iesusin akaman aghuun gun anjm mbingeeghi. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii gan, rimi khara. Khii thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?” *

³⁸ Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuusima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. ³⁹ Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheenj, a utuavin gua bari iphui. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, “Khhii thighira Asdotini unjuun oto.” A gua, unqimba bar andar akamana aghuun ukura gua Sisariani unjuuno oto.

9

Sol non nighinisigh ira

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)

¹⁻² Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbingingir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amui, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiviusua gua kamagha anj azaaghi, “Nii Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi aphan kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, ‘Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manjitima, Sol anj ganighiva, anj usuiragh manj rinavin kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.’” ³ Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen anjan gamgaan angj isira. ⁴ Maghira a iraa unuaghinangj irigha orasi, ithiinj mav kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?” ⁵ Ana anjm mbikemisima

8:24 Kis 8.8; Nam 21.7; 1 Kin 13.6; Je 5.16

8:27-28 Ais 56.3-7; Sef 3.10; Jo 12.20

8:31 Jo 16.13

8:32-33 Ais

53.7-8

8:35 Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28

8:36-37 Ap 10.47

*

8:36-37 Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii non navana avhen guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, khii nii uruami.” Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khhii nighinighana aghavaghar Krai Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar.”

8:39 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14

8:40 Ap 21.8

9:1-2

Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13

9:3 Ap 22.6; 26.12; 1 Ko 15.8

9:4 Mt 25.40

9:5 Ap 5.39; 1 Ko 15.8

Sol azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii thiiŋra?” Mauthughura a kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Khii Iesus, nii nar afharavasi. ⁶ Nii rikavighiva, unjuun maanji. Gumughun gumagha thav niira amuangami bisir gun niim mbikimanga.”

⁷ Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingimangji phatigha phure iti. ⁸ Maghira Sol nomthegeha rikavigha, non arimaghaniij ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. Anjn phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniijn usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui. ⁹ A Damaskusini itima anja arimaghaniij uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

¹⁰ Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, anji izii Ananaias. Mauthughura Ananaias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv anj diiva anjm mbingeeghi, “Ananaias!” An anj dema ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii khari iti.” ¹¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv anjm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbingi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. Anji izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan. ¹² Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananaias, a zaa afharir anji iphia athigha anja arimagha thughani ramutima, aniij nom inderaghousua.”

¹³ Mauthughura Ananaias ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemia avheni iti tharsi iphasa menga amui. ¹⁴ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri iki, akamana aghavagharan anjm mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan kirthigha rathighami.” ¹⁵ An anjm mbingeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananaiasim mbingeeghi, “Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unughinan gumasi rako merga ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananga. ¹⁶ Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khii andar anj khivaghami.”

¹⁷ Mauthughura Ananaias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, “Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthegeha ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze.” ¹⁸ Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniijn ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegeha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue. ¹⁹ Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegeha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unjuuni ikhee.

Sol akamana aghuun Damaskusini unjuuna ana ukuri

²⁰ Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unjuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Iesus a Gotin Otari.” ²¹ Solim mbingeema, mee anjm mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, “Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemia ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?”

²² Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenga guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingji vingaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

Judarii Soli mbisoghousuava amuima ana ara gu

²³ Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisuegti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui. ²⁴ Mee anjm mbisoghousuava arue rako rimangarir mighasigha anjmiusua unjuun rivinan ithiir akaar garima, mee anjm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaanji. ²⁵ Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaanj anjm mbikemisi ana akharaman ikhiv anga aphasima, mee gamiij nii rivinan thoonj mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

Sol Jerusalemia iti

9:7 Ap 22.9; 26.13 **9:10** Ap 22.12 **9:11** Ap 16.9; 21.39; 22.3 **9:13** Ap 8.3 **9:14** Ap 9.1-2; 9.21; 22.16; 1 Ko 1.2; 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Ap 25.13; 25.22; 26.17; 27.24; Ro 1.5; 1 Ko 15.10; Ga 2.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Ap 20.23; 21.11; 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Ap 13.52; 22.12-13 **9:21** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1.23 **9:22** Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28 **9:23** Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.32 Ko 11.32-33

²⁶ Sol Jerusalemin zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anji ita phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. ²⁷ Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anji gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbingeeghi, “Soli utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anji mbikemisima a Damaskusiin thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri.” ²⁸ Sol Jerusalemin inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti. ²⁹ A Judari Grighiinna akama mbingeeghi gumasir phorugha mee nori vingi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anji mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui. ³⁰ Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenga, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda.*

³¹ Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen ita Kraisini andersi, uthughun khavin navana amijndighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaan menga anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andersi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako anisi Gotin avhighavighava anja apheenji ita.

Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegeha indera

³² Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui. ³³ A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Ainiasi. Anji usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anji mbingeeghi, “Ainiasi, Krais Iesus niinga amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighava nona akogha rikir.” Maghira Ainiasi uzuamira rikavi. ³⁵ A rikavima Lidani unju ko Saronin mbinaanji ita gumasi rako amisi, mee anji ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ita.

Tabita aremisima Pita anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi

³⁶ Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav ita, anji izii Tabita. Grighiinna akaman anji izii mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatisi gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi. ³⁷ Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee anji khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin ita anjan ana athi. ³⁸ Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuun mbiroghire ita. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidani itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima anji anji mbikimamiusua zui. Anji gua anji mbingi kamaghisue, “Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira anjan gin zii!” ³⁹ Anji anji mbikemisima Pita anji phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira anjan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziiri anja ataanji utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugh angamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaenji mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan garava kamaghisue, “Tabita, nii rikavhi.” Maghira a nona arimaghaniin ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikhavighava apha. ⁴¹ Maghira Pita anja akuruvagha ana ufhuessi a rikavigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuiir ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anji gari, a rikavighava anamire ita. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Jopani ita gumasi rako amisi niaghghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ita. ⁴³ Pita uthusir marsir Jopani itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anji izii Salmon.

10

Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anindi

¹ Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun ita, anji izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorsir gumasi gari. ² Kornilius a Got vhusvhuissir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andersir phorugha mee Gotin apheenji ita. A ivhira Judarir akoghini gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³ Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unjuartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min za kamagh anji mbingeeghi, “Kornilius!” ⁴ Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighavighava rikirava anji gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, “Ikhiv, theghan bighin?”

9:26 Ap 22:17; Ga 1.17-19

9:27 Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8

9:29 Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26

9:30 Ga 1.21

*

9:30 Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghini marjamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun anji amiusua uri. Nii

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Injaari 11.25in gan.

9:34 Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10

9:35 1 Sto 5.16; Ap 11.21

9:36 1

Ti 2.10; Ta 3.8

9:40 Mt 9.25; Mk 5.40-41; Jo 11.43; Ap 7.60

9:43 Ap 10.6

10:1 Mt 8.5; Ap 27.1-3

10:2

Ap 8.2; 10.22; 10.35; 22.12

10:3 Ap 3.1; 10.30; 11.13

An aṇṇa azarasima, ensel aṇṇa azaaṇsigh ikara, “Got niim mbingimigiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi. ⁵ Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanji kha gumagh aṇṇi izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan aṇṇa arisi, aṇṇm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ⁶ A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. Aṇ riphēn oṇaram mbikeeṇṇ iti.”

⁷ Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniiṇ ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee aṇmūsua zii. Aṇm mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti. ⁸ Ana othuivisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

Pita irimin min bighan gari

⁹ Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopan uṇuuna aghano othuivima aro riphiiṇ nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphēnan isiṇṇ guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Pita mbiti aṇṇ azima, ana aghaa thava ramamiusua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. ¹¹ A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee aṇ 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri. ¹² Aṇṇa avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ¹³ Mauthughura ithiiṇ mav kamagh aṇm mbingeeghi, “Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.” ¹⁴ An aṇm mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Ikhiṇ bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaaṇṇi mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati.” ¹⁵ An aṇm mbikemisima ithiiṇ nomthegeha aṇm mbingeeghi, “Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegeha mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.” ¹⁶ A ma akamara ufhuaragha aṇm mbikemigha nomthegeha uthughum buaṇṇiṇṇ nom aṇm mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

¹⁷ Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavim mbiniṇṇi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphēnamiusuava azaaghi, aṇ riphēn managh iti. Mee thighira zaava aṇṇ riphēnan itiman akamaniṇṇ othuivi. ¹⁸ Mee diiva azaaghi, “Saimon, aṇṇi iziiṇ mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?” ¹⁹ Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum aṇm mbingeeghi, “Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. ²⁰ Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh maṇṇamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri.”

²¹ Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbingeeghi, “Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?” ²² A mem mbikemisima gumasi aṇṇa akam ikara, “Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaaṇṇ inderagha ana apheerṇ itir gumagh. Judarir akoghṇ gumasi rako amisi bar aṇṇ vhusvhusigha aṇṇi izii ufhi. Gotin enselin mav aṇm mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii Pitaosua akama amandaghtima a niin riphēnan zii mbingiggi tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.’ ” ²³ Mauthughura Pita mem mbingeema, mee riphēnana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaṇṇa Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopan uṇuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani uṇuun zui.

Pita Korniliusin riphēnan gu

²⁴ Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegeha rikavigha gua Sisariani uṇuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti. ²⁵ Pita riphēnana avhen zuima, Korniliusa aṇṇa aghaegha, aṇṇ khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha aṇṇi izii ufhi. ²⁶ Mauthughura Pita aṇṇi usuiraghav ana ufhegeha aṇm mbingeeghi, “Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi.” ²⁷ Pita aṇm mbingivira riphēnana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

²⁸ Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar ikaṇṇi, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan maṇṇigham phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaaṇṇ gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan aṇṇa atighiva aṇṇ phorugh ikeghemi thughatis bar phati. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima

khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?"

³⁰ Anjm mbingeema Korniliusa ajna akam ikara, "Ma aminboghini 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti." ³¹ A kamaghiusue, 'Kornilius, Got nini mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi injaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi. ³² Kamagh amuisima Saimon, ajni iziin mav Pita, ajmuisua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopanin manjiva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanga akuima, an ajn gara iti. Riphenan khav onjaram mbikeenji iti.' ³³ Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaanji iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikimtima ee bar andava oraghami."

Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri

³⁴ Pita Korniliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi vingeeghi, "Bar guisimbaanra, khii thighira ikaaji. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar gumasir vhusvhusi. ³⁵ Unjuimba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi ajna apheenji ikha ohevira aghuura amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi. ³⁶ Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, Kraisi Iesus a bar en Ikhi. A enja amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amiiindighan iti. ³⁷ Gee nori ikaaji, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti unjuimba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi. ³⁸ Gee ikaaji, Got Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaanji anga anijji. Got ajn phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unjuimbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menga amuima mee nomthegeha indera. ³⁹ Ee nori non arimasi ajn garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti unjuimbar rako Jerusalemni unjuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee ajm mbisueghe khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. ⁴⁰ Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anga amuima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva. ⁴¹ A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era ajn gani. Ana aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame. ⁴² Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenga guesi tharsi rako angamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. ⁴³ Gotina ambuunji gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana oheviri maghatisi gina amaanja."

Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii

⁴⁴ Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi ajm mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Judarir akoghini gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unjuimbar igharisir tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuunji min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menga anijji."

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ⁴⁷ "Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thiinra, ee rimin mee ururan en thiv ti?" ⁴⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vingeeghi, "Gee Kraisi Iesusini iziini uruami." Mee urueghe givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaaousuava Pita mbingeeghi.

11

Pita Jerusalem guga othuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi

10:30 Ap 1.10; 3.1 * **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav. **10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10 **10:34** Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6 **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9 **10:39** Ap 2.32; 5.30 **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22 **10:44** Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8 **10:45-46** Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14 **10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12 **10:48** Ap 2.38

¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unuimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii. ²⁻³ Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegeha Jerusalem guavanambosima, Judarira akhoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoonj niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoonj niro ofhisia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir kumagha mee phorugha aphi.”

⁴ Mee ajna azarasima Pita maghira anj mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbinggeeghi, ⁵ “Khii Jopani unjuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi. Uthughun khavin khii irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee anj 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khii itira anjanan asara. ⁶ Mauthughura khii ajna avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athiir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukarasi iti. ⁷ Khii orasi, itiiijn mav nan mbinggeeghi, ‘Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visogehiva anda rami.’ ⁸ Mauthughura khii ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoonj Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’ ⁹ Mauthughura ithiijn mav nomthegeha Gotini unjuun mbinggeeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegeha mbizesi bisi anda arigha thaghiri.’ ¹⁰ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anj mbikemigha nomthegeha uthughum buaanjiijn nom anj mbinggeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

¹¹ Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khii iti ripheni oto. ¹² Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.’ Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue. ¹³ Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, ‘Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maanjiva, Saimon, anji iziijn mav Pita, anj mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ¹⁴ Anj mbiize tharsir nii raniinga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighighi.’ ¹⁵ Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira. ¹⁶ Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangji nindii, ‘Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.’ ¹⁷ Ee ikaaji, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min enga anijni. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min menga anijni. Kamagha amuisima khii thiinjra, khii Gotin injaaran thivaghti?”

¹⁸ Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegeha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, “A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaan ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir iikiriran aghuun nianga.”

Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

¹⁹ Mee Stivenim mbisuesi ajna aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir menga amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrih ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vinjeeghi. ²⁰ Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikhegga zegha, Antioghin guegga Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiinja akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. ²¹ Mem mbikemisisa Ikhivan gamgaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

²² Uthughun khavin Jerusalemi iti Kraisina andarsi bighan khavin niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghini gu. ²³ Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukurukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura menga amuisa Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbaanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingimangir mem mbinggeeghi. ²⁴ A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini Utum angji izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

²⁵ Uthughun khavin Barnabas Soliusua uruiisua Tarsusin zui. ²⁶ An anj ganigha, ana

11:2-3 Ap 10:28; Ga 2:12 **11:5** Ap 10:9-48 **11:12** Jo 16:13; Ap 10:19; 10:23; 10:45 **11:14** Ap 16:31 **11:15** Ap 2:4 **11:16** Jo 1:28; Mt 3:11; Jo 1:26; 1:33; Ap 1:5 **11:17** Ap 10:47; 15:8-9 **11:18** Ap 13:48; 14:27; Ro 10:12-13; 15:9; 15:16 **11:19** Ap 8:1-4 **11:21** Ap 2:41 **11:22** Ap 4:36 **11:23** Ap 13:43 **11:24** Ap 2:41; 5:14; 6:5; 11:21 **11:25** Ap 9:30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4:16

nigha Antioghñin ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisina andarsi phorugha noria akuvaghav iti. Aniiñ bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavin Antioghñin gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziñ khavin menja athi, Kraisin gin zui tharsi.

²⁷ Uthughun khavin, Gotina ambuunñ gumasir marsi Jerusalemini ikhegha Antioghñin zui. ²⁸ Mena mav, anñi izii Agabus, a rikavhigha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaanñ kamaghiusue, Romiñ gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaanñ Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin suren gumasi akamam mbisuegha mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min anggiro ovisi aniingava, Judian distrighin iti Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvaghauousa anda amaanmuisua. ³⁰ Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona anggiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia aniñsi, aniiñ anda nigha gua Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanigha aniñi.

12

Herot Jemsi mbisoesima anña aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi

¹ Uthughun khavin ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisina andarsir, marsiri usuigha menja asighasighaousua. * ² Anñ mbingeema, mee Jonina afhoghumaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosina anñ mbisoesima, anña aremi. ³ Uthughun khavin Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii anñ vhusvhusi, kamagha amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamani uthughun bighan khavi amui. ⁴ A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorusir gumasir 4 pila ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha anñ gari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pila gumasi nisima mee anñ gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav givaghtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirara arimasi rifhaanñ osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. ⁵ Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisina andarsi anmuisua phuvira Gotin phorugha mbingivire iti.

Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi

⁶ Uthughun khavin Herot Pita nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenamuisua manñamuisua uthughun mavi athi. Rimaanñ khavin, amin thighar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phuninina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan anmuisua gara itimana akamaniññ iti. ⁷ Uzuamira ikhivan enselo otosima, anñ anjaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha anña aghuragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii uzuamira rikavi!” Maghira anña agharaniñ ikesi ukuakuaghavaniññ fhirighirigha unuaghinangi iri. ⁸ Mauthughura ensel anñ mbingeeghi, “Shaara sharaghiva angarir shaaria shara.” An anñ mbikernisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anñ mbingeeghi, “Nii non shaarani uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii.” ⁹ Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana theagha, enselin gina akiran zui. Anñ nighinigh kamaghiusue, “Khii irimin min bisi gari.” A kamagh ikeenji phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati. ¹⁰ Aniiñ gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsir gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan khirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniññno oto. Kha itim a unjuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniiñ anñ otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniñ akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Aniiñ mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita theagha gu.

¹¹ Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii thighira guisimbaanra ikaanji, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegeha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamuisua, mee andar nara amuighem phati.” ¹² Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuun Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziñ mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ¹³ Mem mbingeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniññ akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, injaaran amighan izii Roda, anmuisua itima akharaousua zii. ¹⁴ A Pitan ithiñ mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegeha akhaghavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako

11:27 Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11

11:28 Ap 21.10

11:29 Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1

11:30

Ap 12.25 * 12:1 Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azigh ana ativasir gumagh itima Maria Iesusi ote. Anña azighan iziina akhugh Herot. 12:2 Mt 4.21; 20.23 12:3 Ap 4.3 12:4 Kis 12.1-27

12:5 Je 5.16

12:6 Ap 5.23

12:9 Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5

12:10 Sng 34.7; Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi

2.9 12:12 Ap 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37

amisi vinji kamaghiusue, “Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniijn iti!” ¹⁵ Mee kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Nii onanighama ti.” Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti.” Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, “Niiti anj gari enselin ithiij mbaraegha mati.”

¹⁶ Uthughun khavin Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha anj garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniijn mee rikthagharisima, mee nimire iti. Mauthughura anj Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri.” Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira anjanan gu. *

¹⁸ Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, “Pita manavin gu?” ¹⁹ Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruiisua gue. Mee thange anj ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anjm mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, “Mee aremighemi.” Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unjuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

Herotin ovhevheenj

²⁰ Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unjuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanmiusua thighira nori akuvagha anj ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amiiijndigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akuira anjanan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee anj ganamiusua zui.

²¹ Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anga apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. ²² Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbinge phati. Khara asaajn mavi mbingeeghi.” ²³ Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anjm mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira anji umuun itira aphisi anjamira ana apha zuima, ajna aremi.

²⁴ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue.

²⁵ Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol anijn non ijaar Jerusalem ana givagha, nomthegha Antioghin ze. Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, anijn ana nighava anj phorughavira ze.

Poli unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuuj ukuri

13

(Sapta 13.1–21.14)

Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuuj ukunamiusua aniiam mbisevi

¹ Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuujn gumasi rako fhighin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anj iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unjuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuuj) koma Sol. * ² Uthughun mavin Kraisini andarsi, mee Gotin apheenj ikava nori nigha Goti aniiingava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii Barnabas ri Sol noni inariviusua aniiij diigha. Gee ijaaran khaviusua aniiij ambisevightima, aniiij nan ijaaraousua maanj.” ³ Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, aniiij amandasima aniiij zui.

Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuuj ukuri

⁴ Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, aniiij Selusiani unjuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁵ Mee Salamis in othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha

12:15 Mt 18:10; Ap 26:24 **12:17** Ap 13:16; 19:33; 21:40 * **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoooh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemi itir Kraisini andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto. **12:18** Ap 5:22-24 **12:20** 1 Kin 5:9-11; Ese 27:17 **12:23** 1 Sml 25:38; 2 Sml 24:17; Sng 115:1; Dan 5:20 **12:24** Ais 55:11; Ap 6:7; 19:20; Kl 1.6
12:25 Ap 11:29-30; 12:12; 13:5; 13:13; 15:37 **13:1** Ap 11:27 * **13:1** Iziin khav Niger, anjm mbiniiij kamagh gu uphigh. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh. **13:2** Ap 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3:7-8; 1 Ti 2:7; Hi 5.4 **13:3** Ap 6.6 **13:4** Ap 15:39 **13:5** Ap 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 13:46; 15:37

mbingeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aniiñ phorugha gugha aniiñna akura.

⁶ Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, “Khii, Gotin ambuunñ gumagh.” Anni izii Bar Iesus. ⁷ A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aniiñ ze. ⁸ Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiina akam mee iziin khavin anga athi Elimasin, anñ mbiniiñ atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergius Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar anñ ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini ijaar iphasava anñ ramuamiusua. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sol, anñ iziin mav Pol, Gotini Utum anga izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghiñ mbingeeghi, * “Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphananga amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar nñn iziva. Ara nii theeghinamiusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afharavasi? Nii othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi? ¹¹ Thighira Ikhiv nñn apana ramuva non gamgaanñ nñn arimaghaniñ mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron anaran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbitanan ikhiv anña arimaghaniña nuesima amin anñ phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. ¹² Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringgavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuvisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

¹³ Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unuun othuivi. Kha unuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegeha Jerusalem ze. ¹⁴ Mee Pergani unuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unuun othuivi. Kha unuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususanu uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuunñ gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbingeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Afhoghumani, ango akuruvasi mbingigima thavin gumasir kharsir vikimiusuava, ango mem mbikim.”

¹⁶ Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniinñ mee rikhagharigha, kamaghiñ mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Israeliinñ akhoghñ gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha anña apheenñ itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! ¹⁷ Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a eno avhavhia mbisevisima, kamaghi mee anñ gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unuua thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got mennga amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaanñ Isivin mee nighava akira athi. ¹⁸ A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir anan mem phorugh ikha, mena osimndisi niia mena akuruvasi. ¹⁹ Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi mennga asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha aniiñ. ²⁰ Mee gua Isivini unuaghinan ikhegha nomthegeha zegha Kenanini unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamiusua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuunñ gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

²¹ Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghiñ amuisima a Solin mennga aniiñ. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghñ gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari. ²² Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an anña anan nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, ‘Khii Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khii bar vhusvhuusi gumagh, a khii vhusvhuusi bisi bar andara ramuanga.’ ²³ Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

²⁴ Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava

13:8 2 Ti 3.8 **13:9-10** Mt 13:38; Jo 8:44; 1 Jo 3.8 * **13:9-10** Iziin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman iziin mav. Iziin khav Pol, a Grighiina akaman izii. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiina akama mbingeer tharsi thooinñ ijaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a iziin khav Polin nombi arisi. **13:11** Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8
13:13 Ap 13.5; 15.38 **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22 **13:16** Ap 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ar 7.36 **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55
13:20 Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26

uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. ²⁵ Jonin injaarani uthugh givaousuava amuiima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee kamaghiusue, khii thiinra? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khii ajna angarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khin.'

²⁶ Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha ajna apheenj iti igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghaousuava mbingingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. ²⁷ Jerusalemin gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeenji phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususani uthughun Gotina ambuujn gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeenji phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuujn gumaghan akaa guisimbaanra otogha giva. ²⁸ Mee anj mbiisueghtima ajna aremighemiri mbingingir othivhan aghuuj thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbingiva am mbingi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anj mbiisueghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁹ Mee fhomira Gotina ambuujn gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoonga athi. ³⁰ Gumughun Got anga amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. ³¹ A ivhira Galilin distrighin ikava Jerusalemin zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara anj gani. Thighira anj ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori anj gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

³² Ee akamana aghuujn kamagh gem mbingeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khii gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.' ³³ Thighira a Iesus anga amuisima a khuuri unjuun nomthegeha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaanra oto. Onjina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbingeeghi, 'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

³⁴ Ee ikaaji, Got anga amuisima a nomthegeha khuuri unjuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthege khuur unjuun maanj kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anj mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuuvira gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.' ³⁵ Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anj mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

³⁶ Ee ikaaji, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anj khum nigha gua ajna avhavi raffir ananan ana raffa. Gumughun anj khum ukuri. ³⁷ Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unjuuni ikhegeha rikavisi thav, anj khum kurisi phati. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegeha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmuisua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanp inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amisi injaaran khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaangava, menga amuiima mee ajna arimaghaniin indera. ⁴⁰ Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anj mbizevaragham iphirphirightima bigha thav gamba mbatoghomi Gotina ambuujn gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin. ⁴¹ 'Khii geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatishigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatighemi.'

⁴² Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh anijm mbingeeghi, "Ango avhugususani uthugh thavin nomthege ziva bisir kharsiri mbingingiri tharsir nomthege ee mbikimanga." ⁴³ Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabasin gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheenj ikava anjii izii ufhi.

13:25 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 **13:33** Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31 **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29 **13:38-39** Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12 Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19 **13:40** Ais 29.14 **13:41** Hab 1.5 **13:43** Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12

Aniin mem mbingiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghiusue, “Gee Gotin nighinighan gin manjiva anji ukuarkuvan apheenj ikhiiri.”

⁴⁴ Gumughun avhughususani uthugh otosi, unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi. ⁴⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisir phoghin khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin akaa ireghregghava mbizer maghatisir anjm mbingeeghi. ⁴⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, “Gee Judarii, anga ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghiusue, ‘Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuun thav nian thughatis phati.’ Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anga nomthegha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anga igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami. ⁴⁷ Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. ‘Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khii nia mbisevisima, nii anjanan igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi.’ ”

⁴⁸ Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghiusue, “Ikhivana akam bar indera.” Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuunmuisua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anji iti. ⁴⁹ Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unjuimba bar andar gue. ⁵⁰ Iziiri ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheenj ikava anji izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziiri iti gumasi marsi, mee unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabas anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina anijnm mbatoghi. ⁵¹ Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona angarir itiri unuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menga anijni. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unjuun gu. ⁵² Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum mengi izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

14

Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir othevira, anijn guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin anijn khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. ² Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar anijn akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menga amui. ³ Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruaran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gamgaan anijnga anijnsima, anijn gamgaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghiusue, “Anijn mee mbinger akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanjan akaa.” ⁴ Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui. ⁵ Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikii phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghiusue, “Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, angir anijngi inivightima anijn arimanga.”

Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri

⁶ Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun kharina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu. ⁷ Anijn khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

⁸ Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin angari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anjn inaghamuun anjm mbatesima a kamaghira gari. ⁹ A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anj gara kamagha ikaani. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghami.

¹⁰ Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, “Nii rikavighi utu!” Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

¹¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbingeeghi, “Asae, gumasir min

13:45 Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10 **13:46** Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32 **13:48** Ap 11.18 **13:50** Ap 17.4; 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14; Mk 6.11; Lu 9.5; 10.11; Ap 18.6 **13:52** Mt 5.12; Jo 16.22; Ap 2.46 **14:2** Ap 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20; Ap 19.11; Hi 2.4 **14:5** Ap 14.19; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** Jo 9.1; Ap 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4 **14:11** Ap 8.10; 28.6

othuivigha emiusua zaaghire!”¹² Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaaj Susin anga athi. Pol a mbingimngiri uffuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaaj Hermesin anga athi.^{*}¹³ Asaaj Susin riphen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumagh, ajn phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniijn aphuraphurousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniijn ze.

¹⁴ Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniijn bisir kharsir varaegha, aniijn non shaaria bighisuegha, akhighavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi,¹⁵ “Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anga ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anga kamaghiusua akamana aghuujn gem mbingeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva angamire iti Goti raniijn. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma ojara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhirama amuisi God.”¹⁶ Fhomira, Gotini unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui.¹⁷ A gen mondusi phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura genga amui. Amoghin genga aningava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genga aningava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A genga amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi.”¹⁸ Aniijn bisir kharsir mem mbingi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbingiva men thiva kamaghiusue, “Gee angagha aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir angara aniijn thaghiri.” Mee mamagha amuigha aniinga amuisi phati.

¹⁹ Gin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antiogh ko Aikoniamin ikhegha Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha menga amuisi, mee Polin aphananga amui. Mee angir Poli inivigha ajn ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha giva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani unjuun rivinan akiran gu.²⁰ Gin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhigha nomthegha Listrani unjuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha aniijn Derbenini unjuun zui.

Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamgaan menga anindi

²¹ Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unjuun ikava akamana aghuujn ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniijn nomthegha Listra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghin ze.²² Aniijn gamgaajn suren gumasigha aniingava akuruvasiri mbingingir menga amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri utuivigh aghavagharighiri.” Aniijn kamagh mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhiran khavina avhen mannamiusua, ee uffuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianga.”²³ Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva athigha giva. Mauthughura aniijn memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

Pol ri Barnabas nomthegha Antioghin zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.

²⁴ Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze.²⁵ Aniijn Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuujn ukunigha givagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri.²⁶ Aniijn Ataliani ikhegha ukur nigha nomthegha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniijn uffuaragha khagh ajn ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi aniijn nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, “Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniijn phorugh ikhiti aniijn injaaran khav ramuanga.” Aniijn injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniijn ana giva.²⁷ Aniijn Antioghino otogha, Kraisina andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniijn kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got angana agharaniijn bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti.”²⁸ Kamagha amuigha aniijn khaghi, uthughuni uruaraajra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

15

Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti

* **14:12** Grighiijnna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaaj mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaaj mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii. **14:15** Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17 **14:16** Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20 **14:19** Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 **14:26** Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 **14:27** Ap 11.18; 15.4; 15.12

¹ Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, “Gee Mosesino othevir gin manjiva non momoonj niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomthegeh gee nianja. Gee non momoonj niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegeh gee nighem phatighami.” ² Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anga amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ena marsi angon phorugh Jerusalem maanjiva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami.”

³ Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbingeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbingjingiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

⁴ Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalem othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanir bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got anijn afharimuuna amuisi bisi, anijn andar gun mem mbingeeghi. ⁵ Mauthughura Farisiinja akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin manjiva non momoonj niro ofhisia righoromi.”

⁶ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsi gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirusua nori akuvagha iti. ⁷ Uthughun uruan mee bighan khavin mbingi gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbingeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoonj nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue, ‘Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuun mbingjingiman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaani.’” ⁸ Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha anijn. A engga amuisi moghira, a menga amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii. ⁹ Gotina arimasi rifhaan Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee ajna arimasi rifhaanji uzue. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manjan ingurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manjan inguranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniinja. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi? ¹¹ En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghiusue, ‘En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.’”

¹² Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, anijn gangaang bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbingeeghi. Anijn kamaghiusue, “Got anijn afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui.”

¹³ Anijn mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh. ¹⁴ Saimon en niaghagha kamaghiusue, ‘Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menga amuisi, mee ajn gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.’” ¹⁵ Gotina ambuun gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osiris mbingimngira khara, ¹⁶ ‘Got kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomthegeh ziiva, aj ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighti khii nomthegeh andara amuighemi. Khii nomthegeh aj ramuighti a inderaghami. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi.” Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaani.’”

¹⁹ Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir mera anijnjam

phatighami. ²⁰ Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanga, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar n̄ae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee n̄aana thava rama thaghiri.’ ²¹ Gee ikaani. Moses osirisi othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee an̄a akam unuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughusani uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen an̄ rimbori.”

Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeensi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi

²² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan̄i koma Jerusalem̄i iti Kraisina andars̄i mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas an̄n iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniin̄ Kraisin phorus tharsi ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniin̄ amandasima aniin̄ Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antiogh̄in zui. ²³ Aniin̄ mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

“Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan̄i, ee gena andars̄i. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin̄ iti. Gee Antiogh̄ini unjuun ko Sirian̄ distrigh̄ koma Silisian̄ distrigh̄in̄ iti. Uthughun̄ aghuun̄. ²⁴ Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbingi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi. ²⁵ Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniin̄ mbisevigha aniin̄ amandasi aniin̄ Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniin̄ en aveenphomana aghuun̄. ²⁶ Gumaghan khaniin̄, aniin̄ noniinḡi nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha en Ikhiv̄ Krais̄ Iesusin̄ iziin̄ akami ukuri. ²⁷ Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin̄ itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniin̄ amanda. ²⁸ Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomthegeh̄ gee raniingam̄ thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maan̄. ²⁹ Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ maghatiighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar n̄ae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee n̄aana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh̄ inderagh̄ami. En̄ akam kamaghirou utu.”

³⁰ Mauthughura Jerusalem̄i iti Kraisina andars̄i, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalem̄a thaegha Antiogh̄in̄ guegha Kraisina andars̄i akuvagha mbigharan̄ menga aniin̄. ³¹ Mauthughura Antiogh̄in̄ iti Kraisina andars̄i mbigharan̄ khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar̄ menga aniin̄ gen navaigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan̄ khaviusua bari inighinisi. ³² Judas ri Sailas aniin̄ ivhira Gotina ambuun̄ gumaghan̄in̄. Aniin̄m mbingingir̄ avhirara menga amui. Kamagha amuisi aniin̄ aghavagharan̄ Kraisina andarsigha aniin̄ga akuruv̄asir mbingingira avhirara amui. ³³⁻³⁴ Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antiogh̄ini ikhee. Gin̄ Kraisina andars̄i navan̄ amiiindigh̄ nigha mee amandasi, mee nomthegha Jerusalem̄in̄ gumasi mee ameen̄si tharsiviusua zui. ³⁵ Pol ri Barnabas Antiogh̄ini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan̄ akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniin̄ phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan̄ akami ukuri.

Pol ri Barnabas noniin̄ abighi

³⁶ Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin̄ kamagh Barnabasim̄ mbingeeghi, “Anga nomthegeh̄ unuimbar anga Ikhivanā akami ukunis̄i tharsi man̄jiva, anga Kraisin̄ phorus tharsi ganangami, mee manmaghirē iti.” ³⁷ Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, an̄n̄ iziin̄ mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniin̄ gin̄ man̄janga. ³⁸ Jon Mak, Pamfilian̄ distrigh̄in̄ phurama aniin̄ athaegha aniin̄ phorugha in̄aara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniin̄ phorugh̄ man̄jamiusuava amuima Pol anḡi iphirphiri. ³⁹ Aniin̄ akamndooon̄i mbizorighan̄ ikhiva amuigha aniin̄ nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin̄ mighsiman̄ gu. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailasam̄ mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin̄ phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniin̄ nigha Ikhivanā aghara athigha kamagh̄in̄ mbingeeghi, “Ikhivanī ukuarkuv̄ angon̄ phorugh̄ ikaami.”

15:20 Stt 9.4; Kis 34.15-17; Wkp 17.10-16; 18.6-23; 1 Ko 6.9; 6.18; 8.1; Ga 5.19; Ef 5.3; Kl 3.5; 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** Ap 13.15 **15:24** Ap 15.1 **15:26** Ap 13.50; 14.19; 1 Ko 15.30; 2 Ko 11.23; 11.26 **15:28** Mt 23.4 **15:29** Wkp 17.14; Ap 15.20; 21.25; KTH 2.14; 2.20 **15:32** Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22 **15:33-34** * Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbingingiman̄ othivhan̄ mav ivhira khagh̄ iti. Mbingingiman̄ khav kamagh̄ gu, “Sailas non̄ nighinighin̄ gin̄ gua Antiogh̄in̄ iti.” **15:37** Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10

Mauthughura aniiyn gu. ⁴¹ Aniiyn Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisin andarsigha anindi.

16

Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui

¹ Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anni inaghamaun Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anni inaghaves Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumagh. ² Litra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisin andarsi kamagh anm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Timoti bar gumaghan aghuun." ³ Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manjamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unuimbar manjamiusua, Timotin momoonn nerin offhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro offhisar righori, Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaaji, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumagh. ⁴ Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin andarsir gumasira aphanu Jerusalem mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unuimbari iikiir guava kha akaman gin manjamiusua gumasir vingigha arui. ⁵ Kamagha amuisima Kraisin andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuivir a bar iphin guavanandi.

Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min anj gani

⁶ Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol rinj gina arui tharsi, mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuun ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue. ⁷ Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen manjamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva. ⁸ Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeenga athigha, Troasini unuu mogh gueghire. ⁹ Pol rimaanjn irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gumagh utughav ikava anga aghora, kamaghiusue, "Gee Masedonian distrighin ziva ena akura." ¹⁰ Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manjamiusuava utuaviusua gananga. Ee ikaanjn, Got nona akamana aghuun mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi.*

Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin Iesusin iti

¹¹ Ee Troasini unuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unuuniusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanjra Neapolisini unuuniusua zui. ¹² Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini unuuno othuivi. Romiinj bar fhomira zaava aphisiri unuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unuimbari ufhaaraghivira zui unuuni ikivan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee. ¹³ Avhugususani uthughun, ee unuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniijn akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir anana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apigha mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁴ Amighan mav a ikava orasi, anj izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira aghevir mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheerj ikava anj izii ufhiru amigh. Ikhiv anj nighinigh ighaghavikinisima a Polin mbingimingiv orasi. ¹⁵ Anj phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhi." A kamagh ee mbingi bar enja aghorima ee anj gin gue.

Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbinger ananan zuima, injaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anga aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anga aphasasima a gemba othuivhami bisi ikeenga andar gunim mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima anj garir gumasi ana amuir injaaran khavin angiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ¹⁷ Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin za zii kamaghi mbingeeghi,

16:1 Ap 14.46; 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Fl 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20; Ga 2.3-5 **16:4** Ap 15.23-29 **16:5** Ap 2.47 **16:6** Ap

18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13 * **16:10** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unuun thughatighava a Filipaini unuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unuua thaegha gusima akaman khaun "ee" nomthegeha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.40in gan). **16:15** Ap 16.33; 18.8 **16:16** Ap 19.24 **16:17** Mk 1.24;

“Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin injaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbingeeghi.” ¹⁸ A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol anji iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, “Khii Kraisi Iesusini iziin niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!” Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

¹⁹ Mauthughura anj garir gumasi ikaani, men anjiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anij ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava ananan aroghin gu. ²⁰ Mee anijin akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara Judian gumaghanij. Anij eni unuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuvi. ²¹ Anij ee Romiijn gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua anij ee mbingeeghi.” ²² Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi anijga asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee anijin shaari usueghiva umbuenmba athivan anijm mbisogh.” ²³ Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira anijm mbisuegha givaghava, anij nigha rivinan kirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira anijin ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha anijni. ²⁴ Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akaman mbaraegha, anij nigha riphenana avhena ananan kirtigha athigha, anijni usuanij ambuura khan khavin phorugha anij ikhee.

²⁵ Gumughuni rimaanjna arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbingiva mbitisigha amui. Anij kamagha amui, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi anijm mbarasima ²⁶ mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen anijkui. Maghira rivinan kirthighan ithira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire. ²⁷ Mauthughura rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan kirthighan riphenan ithir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui. ²⁸ Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, “Nii nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti.” ²⁹ Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anjariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira ananambaanjn gugha anijna aghan iri. ³⁰ Ana anij nigha akiran otogha anijna azaaghi, “Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighti?”

³¹ Ana anijm mbikemisima anij ana ikara, “Nii nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighiighemi.” ³² Mauthughura anijm Ikhivan akaman anj mbingiva anj phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbingeeghi. ³³ Ma Rimaanjni, rivinan kithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav anij nigha anij uzuu urue. Anij uzuamira rivinan kithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue. ³⁴ Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer anijga anindi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

³⁵ Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima anij maanj.’” ³⁶ Rivinan kirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, ‘Anjo Sailasiri maanj.’ Mamagh anjo thighira maanj. Anjo navana amijndighan maanj.” ³⁷ Anj mbingeema Pol mbinghiir othevi vingeeghi, “Anja Romiijn gumaghanij maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaanj angam mbisoegha anga nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee angam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anga amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva angana aku akiran manjanga.”

³⁸ Mbinghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiijn gumaghanij mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi. ³⁹ Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan kirthigha riphenan gugha anij amiva anijna akua akiran gua, anijm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Anjo unuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maanj.” ⁴⁰ Mauthughura anij rivinan kirthigha

riphenana thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbinggiva, gamgaan menja aniing, gumughuna aniing gu.

17

Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri

¹ Aniing gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unjuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unjuuno othuivigha, Tesalonaikani unjuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mav iti. ² Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotim mbigharan itira osiriri marsir mengi ighara mem mbingeeghi. ³ Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda vininggari vingi kamaghisue, “Krais mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbingingim, a guisimbaanjra.” A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” * ⁴ Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheen ikava anji izii tharsi koma iziiri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

⁵ Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghini iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua unjuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbinghiravira avesava angaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoorn manjamiusua, ithimakharigha aniing usuighousuava akhisiigha Jesoni riphenana avhen gue. ⁶ Mee aniing ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, “Gumaghan khaniing osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unjuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi. ⁷ Mauthughura Jesona aniing nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khaniing Sisar osirisir othevir gin manjan bar iphirphiri. Aniing kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, anji izii Iesus.’” ⁸ Gumasir rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasira apani, mee men akaman khavi oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuigha dii uthuaghi. ⁹ Mauthughura unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir apani kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, “Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee manjanja.” Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhesighava nori gue.

Beriani unjuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun

¹⁰ Amin phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniing amandasi aniing Beriani unjuun gu. Aniing gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. ¹¹ Beriani unjuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbingimigiva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbingimiggi vininggaria bighiva bar anda ikaanjmiusua mighasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaanjmiusua, Polim mbingimiggi, anda guisimbaanjra mbingimiggi, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira. ¹² Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira iziiri iti Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

¹³ Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judarir akoghini gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unjuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unjuu thaegha gua Beriani unjuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unjuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi. ¹⁴ Kraisina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano onjara mbikeen gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unjuuni ikhavire iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unjuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menja aniing.

Pol Atensini unjuuni ikava akami ukuri

¹⁶ Pol Atensini unjuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unjuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi. ¹⁷ A bighan khaviusua Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gugha, Gotin

17:1 1 Te 1.1-2; 2.1-2 **17:3** Lu 24.26; Ap 3.18; 9.22; 18.28; Ga 3.1 * **17:3** Mbingingiman khavim mbiniing, Krais, kamagh gu, “Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” **17:4** Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24 **17:5** Ro 16.21 **17:6** Ap 16.20 **17:7** Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13 **17:11** Ais 34.16; Lu 16.29; Jo 5.39 **17:13** Ap 13.50; 14.19 **17:17** Ap 18.19

apheenji ikava aŋni izii ufhuir Grighiina marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivhira mem mbingeeghi. A ivhira bisighi uvhuesir ananan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi vinjeeghi. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanyamaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Onanan mav tisi vinjeeghi?" Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A ti igharisiri unuun itir asaaniinj akami ukuramati." Pol Iesusim gunim mbingiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghiva nomthehgh rikhavamir bighaanjin gunim mbikemisima Atensini unuuni itir marsi mee kamaghiusue, "A ti kha asaaniinj mbingimati." ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee ana nigha Atensini unuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatishi nighinisi nii anda vinjeeghi. Ee anda viniingari ikaany vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanyiusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii ayn gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbingeeghi." ²¹ (Atensini unuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vinjeeghi.)

²² Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Atensini unuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin manjamiusua bar aghavaghari. ²³ Khii arua bar nderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiiran mav ayni iti. Ma osiir kamaghiusue, 'Ee ikeensi phatisir asaany aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zaira asaany khav gee ikeensi phatisir thav, kha aynna akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

²⁴ Asaanj mav iti. Ayn izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma ayn iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi riphini Got andar iti phati. ²⁵ Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuun ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aniiji. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami. ²⁶ Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar ayno othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar anga aphighi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir ananir a memiusua unuaghin mbithee arighi. ²⁷ Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anyiusua uruiva, aynna aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Anara engga amuima, ee ikava, aruava anamire iti. Geni ikaanymarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaanra engga amuisima ee othuivi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

³⁰ Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeensi phati. Mee ikeensi phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aniingga kamaghiusue, 'Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.' ³¹ Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuunjin gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaangami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaanyi. Kha bighaan anaany guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi."

³² Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee niim mbaraghaousua." ³³ Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu. ³⁴ Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anym mbingimangir iti. Men thoornj Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, ayni izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimangir iti.

18

Pol Korini unuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unua thaegha Korinini unuun gu. ² A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, ayni izii Akwila. Ayni unuu Pontusin distrighina avheni

17:24 Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.151 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5

32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20

19.26 **17:30** Ap 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14

Ro 16.3; 1 Ko 16.19; 2 Ti 4.19

17:25 Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48

17:28-29 Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap

17:31 Sng 9.8; 96.13; Ap 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10

18:2

iti. A nona amuunj Prisolana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anji iziin mav Klodius a Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maanji.” Kamagha amuigha, anij Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol anijin ganamiusua zui. ³ Pol ivhira anijin mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana anijin ganamiusua gua, anijin aghan ikava men phorugha injaari. ⁴ Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

⁵ Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuunj ukuri. Anja akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh mengi ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. ⁶ Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akaman mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbisini aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuunj igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga.” ⁷ Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer ripheha thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. Anj iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheenn ikava anji izii ufhi. Anj riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti. ⁸ Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akaman mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

⁹ Rimaann mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, “Nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhi. Inimire ikaa thaghiri. ¹⁰ Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami.” ¹¹ Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaann ikava, Gotina akamana aghuunj men surea amui.

¹² Galio, Akaiian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghia athi. ¹³ Mee kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheenn ikava anji izii ufhi.’ ” ¹⁴ Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anjo othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. ¹⁵ Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami.” ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghim mbikeenn anjm mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, “Me mara anja amu.”

Pol nomthegeha Antioghini unjuun zii

¹⁸ Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegga, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. ¹⁹ Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha anij thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee ripheha mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi. ²⁰ Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anjm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati. ²¹ A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, “Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthegeha gemiusua zaami.” A kamaghiim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unja thaegha ze. ²² A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemni unjuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiusua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

18:3 Ap 20.34; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9; 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 17.14-15; 18.28 **18:6** Ese 18.13; Ap 13.45-46; 13.51; 20.26; 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Ap 23.11; 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Jos 1.9; Ais 41.10; Jer 1.8; 1.18-19; Mt 28.20; Jo 10.16 **18:14** Ap 23.29; 25.11; 25.19 **18:15** Jo 18.31; Ap 23.29; 25.18-19 **18:18** Nam 6.18; Ap 21.24; Ro 16.1 **18:19** Ap 17.17 **18:21** Ro 1.10; 1 Ko 4.19; Hi 6.3; Je 4.15

²³ Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikhegha, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaanj menja anindi.

Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri

²⁴ Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anji izii Apolos, anji inaghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi. ²⁵ Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava anj nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaanj. ²⁶ Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anj mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaanj. ²⁷ Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin manjamiusuava amuiima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaanj anja aniingja, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvisima mee nighinighana aghavaghar anj itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. ²⁸ Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbingeer akaa maghatitsir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuughtima mee ikeengim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

19

Pol Efesusini unjuuna akami ukuri

¹ Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unjuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unjuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unjuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha. ² A mena azaaghi, "Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geengi izivasi, o phati?" Mee kamaghiusue, "Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti." ³ Pol mena azaaghi, "Gee ururan manavira nii?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur."

⁴ Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhi, a Iesus.'" ⁵ Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue. ⁶ Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniin meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira mengi izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vjngiva Gotina ambuunj gumasir mini mbingeeghi. ⁷ Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, "12 pila."

⁸ Gumughun Pol ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbingi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbingeeghi. ⁹ Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaan azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁰ Pol ombaran phunin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiija, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua

¹¹ Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaanj nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui. ¹² Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomthegeh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

¹³ Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unjuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbighiravira niim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!" ¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Skeva,

18:25 Ap 19.3; Ro 12.11 **18:26** Ap 19.8 **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6; 2 Ko 3.1 **18:28** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 18.5 **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12; 3.6 **19:2** Ap 2.38; 8.16 **19:3** Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.4; 1.7-8; Lu 3.4; 3.16; Jo 1.15; 1.26-30; Ap 18.25; 19.4 **19:6** Ap 2.4; 6.6; 8.17; 10.44-46 **19:9** Ap 9.2; 2 Ko 6.14-18; 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Ap 14.3 **19:12** Ap 5.15 **19:13** Mk 9.38

a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi. ¹⁵ Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhira ana ikaani, gee thaenja?” ¹⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menga asima mee neeghi uruava imungaraa ripheha thaegha ara akiran gue. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasir Efesusini unuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. ¹⁸ Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaan nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁹ Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan angiro ovhisiri utu. ²⁰ Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbingingimi unuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbingirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir injaari.

Efesusini unuun gumasi Polia atari

²¹ Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalemni unuun manjamiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a manji Masedonian distrighino otogh manji Akaiian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalemno otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, “Khii Jerusalemni ikeghiva, gin khii Romiinn unuuni ikhivan manjanga.” ²² Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniin, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniin nigha Masedonian distrighina aniin amanda. A nombi muanj Esian distrighin ikhee.

²³ Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbingingiman ikhiva amui. ²⁴ Gumaghan mav, anji izii Demitrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana angiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghagha amuisima, anda kha asaanja amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demitriusin phorugha injaara angiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ²⁵ Demetriusin phorugha injaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha injaara amuava anj phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Maia, gee ikaani. Ee angiro ovisir injaaran khavi amuava angiro ovisir ikii nii. ²⁶ Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava anj mbingheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaanra goti phati.’ ²⁷ Polin akaman khav ena angiro ovisir injaaran iziina aghuunra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin. Am mbinghiminggi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar anga aruisima mee kha asaanja amighan izii ufheghem phatighami!”

²⁸ Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unuuna asaanj amigh!” ²⁹ Uthughun khavin unuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar nijniiini ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha aniin ukuruvagha, nori akuvir ananan ikhivan uzuamira akhisiisigha gue. Aniin Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniin Polin phorugha arui thani. ³⁰ Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phoghin thoonn manjamiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi anj thevi. ³¹ Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveenmbua, mee anmiusua akam amanga mbighiravira anj righorigharua kamaghiusue, “Nii ananan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin manjan thaghiri.”

³² Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbingi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavim mbingi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeensi phati, mee theoghousuavira zaa nori akuvagha iti. ³³ Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, “Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniin.” Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbingeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghausua. ³⁴ Mee ikaani, a Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unuuna asaanj amigh!” Men dindii aron injeendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

³⁵ Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiiwa kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Un-uaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaani. Akiman mavin izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun. ³⁶ Ee ikaani, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhii, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri. ³⁷ Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze. Aniiñ Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniiñ Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati. ³⁸ Demitrius phorugha injaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. ³⁹ Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manji nomtheh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami. ⁴⁰ Romiijn gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanjmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, ‘Gee osimndighi iti.’ Ee amuisi bighan khavim mbiniñ phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimangamiri mbinggimijgi phati.” ⁴¹ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

20

Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui

¹ Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu. ² A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingga givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu. ³ A ikiniijn phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin manjaniusua amuiwa, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbinggimiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anji ukuarigh angii ivisima a nomthehga Masedonian distrighin zii. ⁴ A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an an phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, aniiñ Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniin ivhira an phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira an phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniin, Tikikus ri Trofimius, aniiñ Esian distrighin gumaghaniin, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. ⁵ Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. ⁶ Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomthehga givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatuiwi. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. *

Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anga amuisima a nomthehga rikavhi

⁷ Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanjra manjaniusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaanjnarighan utu. ⁸ Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phunininim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjaarira avhirara iti. ⁹ Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anguu bar phuvira anja arimaghaniingga amuisima, a mee gamiijn niamiusua rithusiri ithimanga apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbinggivre itima a iphina ikegha daengga unuaghinanggi irii. Mee gua ana nigha anj garima, a bar aremi. ¹⁰ Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, “Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana angamire iti.” ¹¹ Mauthughura Pol gujna avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphii mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbinggivre itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui. ¹² A zuima, mee anj mire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anji riphenan gua bari phuvire inighinisi.

Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuaniiñ Miletusini unjuun zii

¹³ Ee kamaghiusue, “Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga.” Pol nombi kamaghiusue, “Khii utuavin manjanga.” Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii. ¹⁴ Gumughun Pol

20:4 Ap 19.29; 21.29; Ef 6.21 * **20:6** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, “Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegha anja akua gu.” Kamagha amuisima mbinggijir othivhan khav iti, “ee”. (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 * **20:7** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengii nighinighisi. **20:10** 1 Kin 17.21

Asosini unjuun ena aghegha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze. ¹⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amuritusi rimaanra ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva. ¹⁶ Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiripirigha, a uzuamira manj, Jerusalemni unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. *

Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu vinjeeghi

¹⁷ Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu memiusua akaman amanda. * ¹⁸ Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaani, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu. ¹⁹ Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbinjeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan injaarigha amui. ²⁰ Khii gena akuruvaghamira akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. ²¹ Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maanjiva, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhii.' ²² Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalem manjamiusua phuvira nam mbinjeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeensi phati kha bighaan manmaghira namba othuivti. ²³ Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaani, khii unjuumbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbingi kamaghusue, 'Rivanan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.'

²⁴ Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus injaaran mavin nanga aninji. Injaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav namiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhirsigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non injaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Injaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

²⁵ Gee oragh. Khii gen thoonj ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khii ikaani, thighira gee nomthegeh nan khoman ganighem phatighami. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Khii bighan khuamiusua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbinjeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. ²⁸ Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikava, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran jaanan mengi uvhuesi. ²⁹ Khii kamagh ikaani, khii gin gea thaegh manjitima, gumasir marsi afheera athiir min gen thoonj zaami. Afheera athi sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi. ³⁰ Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa vinjeeghi. Mee kamaghira amughtima Kraisina andarsir men gin manjanga. ³¹ Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gen mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

³² Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, anji ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir raniinga.

³³ Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati. ³⁴ Gee norira ikeenga giva, khii nona afharimuunra amuisiri injaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi. ³⁵ Khii amuisiri injaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi injariva bisi phatisi gumasira

20:16 Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8 * **20:16** Nii Iesusun Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririr Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan.

20:17 Ap 18.21 * **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muan an isaghuni iti. Anin thoonj ambaban 50 kilomitanu utu. **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10 **20:19** Ap 20.3 **20:22** Ap 19.21 **20:23** Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26-27** Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8

akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamangi nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniinsi gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.' "

³⁶ Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³⁷ Mee bar aziava ana umuighava anj thori. ³⁸ Pol mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee nomtheugh nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjamiusua zui.

21

Poli ukur nigha Jerusalemini unjuun zii

¹ Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanjra ee Rodesin mighsiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unjuun ze. ² Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee anj binigha zii. ³ Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava anji indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegha ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua. ⁴ Ee anamogh Kraisia andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemini unjuun manja thaghiri." ⁵ Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuua thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisia andarsi nona amuiir rako booir akua en gini unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ⁶ Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuiigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegha nor riphenir zii.

Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia aniinj

⁷ Uthughun khavin ee Tairini unjuua thaegha Tolesesini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuun Kraisia andarsigha aniingava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee. ⁸ Amiritusi rimaanjra ee mea thaegha Sisariani unjuuno othuivigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuun ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoonn gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh. ⁹ A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuunna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

¹⁰ Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unjuuni itima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegha Sisariani unjuun zeghiri. ¹¹ A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gotini Utum kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Kamaghira Judarir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemini unjuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aniingava.' "

¹² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unjuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemin manjan Polin thivava anga aghori. ¹³ Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaaj indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemina avhen aremighemi, anaaj ivhira indera." ¹⁴ Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got bigha thavin nira amuamiusua ramutima anaaj mara nimba othuiv."

Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri

(Sapta 21.15–26.32)

Pol gua Jerusalemini unjuuno oto

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalemin unjuun guavanambosima Sisariani unjuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufharaghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav. ¹⁷ Ee gua Jerusalemino othuivisima Kraisia andarsi emiusua bari inighinisi. ¹⁸ Amiritusi rimaanjra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisia andarsir gumasira aphan bar ivhire iti. ¹⁹ Poli uthughun aghuun menga aniingava, kamaghiusue, "Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nanja amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbingeeghi."

Gumasir arura aphaní Goti ríphenan manjámíusua Polím mbingeeghi

²⁰ Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphaní kamagh oraegha Gotin izíi ufhií. Mee Polím mbingi kamaghiúsue, “Ena avheenjmphom, níi íkaanjí Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhíra nighínighana aghavaghar Iesusin íti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviusuava bar aghavaghari. ²¹ Gumasir marsi akaman níinga asava níin gina amaanga níim mbingi kamaghiúsue, níi ígharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoonyt itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi vínigiva Moses osirisir othevir gin manjan men thevi. Níi kamaghiúsue, ‘Gen non boorir momoonn níro ofhísia ríghora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.’ ²² Ee íkaanjí, mee níi zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomtheegh manmaghíra ramutí? ²³⁻²⁴ Ee níi ramuangamíro othíva thavín gun níim mbíkémíghtíma níi anaanjí ramurí. Níi kamagh ramuightíma, gumasi rako amisi ganígh íkeengím mbíkímaanga. Mee anga asira akaar kharsí anda guisimbaanran akaa phatí. En phorugha khagh íti gumaghan phuníní ko phuníní Gotín phorugha akama ríngíraana aghavagharan mavi amuí. Níi mee nígh manjiva gee Gotína arímási rífháanji uzueghousua othívhán khaví ramurí. Níi aphurapuramír aghee rako bisíghí uvhuesíghtíma, mee nona aphaníraarisíghí ísaamí. Judarir akoghín gumasi kamagh íkaanjí níi ívhíra Moses osirisíro othevir gín zuí. ²⁵ Uthughun khavín ígharisíri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ívhíra Iesusín gín zuí, ee non nighínighaní mbígharan mav osírgíha memíusua fhomírama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiúsue, ‘Gee mee marvír guagha aníndír aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ívhíra ñae ítíra asísí rako asísí mee ufhuri rafhava mbísosí tharsí rama thaghiri, norí níava akuíra othevir maghatísír ramua thaghiri.’”

²⁶ Kamagha amuísimá Polí thaegha gua gumasir kharsí nighava, amírítusí rímaanjíra a men phorugha gua mee noríra Gotína arímási rífháanji uzueghousua othevir khasígha amuí. A gín gua Gotí ríphenam mbíroghín gúgha Gotína aphuraphurava aghae rako bisír anga aníndír gumasi vínjí kamaghiúsue, “Ee Gotína arímási rífháanji uzueghemírí orírívhaní uthúgha gívousua ramutíma, mee emíusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghíva aphura-phurír othevíra ramuangha.”

Judaríra akhoghín gumasi Gotí ríphenam mbíroghín Políní usuíra

²⁷ Uthúsír 7 píla gívousuava amuíma Judarír akhoghín gumasi Esían dístríghín íti tharsí Gotín ríphenam mbíroghín Polín ganí. Mee gumasí rako amísír navíghí ínívima mee Políní usuíragha kamagh díi mbingeeghi, ²⁸ “Ísraeliínj akhoghín gumasí, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasí rako amísíra rafaravaghava, ígharís gumasír rako únjuimbar ígharís tharsí bar men súrea amuí. A Moses osirisir otheví ko Gotí ríphenanga asíghasíghousua mbingeeghi. A ívhíra Gríghíínja akamanga aghuúír gumasír marsí nígha, Gotí ríphenam mbíroghí athígha zuí. Ma gumagh Got nómíusua mbísevír ríphenam mbíroghín zííva anjra amuíghtíma a Gotína arímási rífháanji maghatííghemí.” ²⁹ (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusíní únjuun gumaghan mav, Trófímúsín garíma, a Polín phorughá Jerusaleminí únjuuní íkhívana avhena aruí. Mee kamagh níghínísí, Polí ana nígha Gotín ríphenam mbíroghín gu.)

³⁰ Mee Jerusaleminí únjuuní íkhíván íti gumasí rako amísí bar men navíghí níínívima, mee atamatamíra akhírísíígha zíi. Mee Gotí ríphená mbíroghín Políní usuíragha ana ukurugha zuí. Mee uvhuaríra Gotí ríphená mbíroghín íti rívínán íthímán íkhíva aphuí.

*

Romíínj mbízorsír gumasi Políní usuíra

³¹ Mauthughura Judarír akhoghín gumasí rako amísí arímámíusúavíra amuírím mbízorughán Polía amuíma Romíínj mbízorsír gumasí bar men gumaghan aphaní oraghí. Uthughun khavíní mbingíngím gua kamagh anjím mbato, Jerusaleminí gumasí rako amísí norí visósí. ³² Mauthughura a uzúamíra mbízorsír gumasír garír gumasí rako mbízorsír gumasír marsí nígha, mee akhírísíígha gua gumasí rako amísíra avhíraana ítíra anjanan zuí. Mauthughura Polí mbísúesí gumasí, mee mbízorughán gumaghan íkhív koma anjím mbízorsír gumasír ganígha Polá thaghí. ³³ Mauthughura mbízorsír gumasí bar men

21:20 Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14 **21:21** Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3 **21:23-24** Nam 6.13-21Ap 18.18 * **21:23-24** Níi Iesúsín Mbísevisír Gumasír Íjaarí vígharan 18.18ín gan, ívhíra Námá 6.1-21ín gan. **21:25** Ap 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Tí 1.15 **21:28** Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13 **21:29** Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Tí 4.20 * **21:30** Rívíníra avhíraana Gotí ríphení íghúsíma, ígharís gumasí ufharaghavíra íti rívínána avhén manjanja. Akaman khav, “Mee Gotí ríphenan mbíroghín Políní usuíragha ana ukurugha zuí,” a rívínán námá 2 mbingeeghi. Mee uvhuaríra Gotí ríphená mbíroghín íti rívínán íthímán íkhíva aphuí, khara námá 2ín rívínání íthím. Kamagha amúísí gumasí rako amísí anjanan íkhíván norí akuvagha íti, khara Gotí ríphená rívínán námá 1 ana íghúsí thav. **21:33** Ap 20.23

gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbingeema, mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, “Khara thiinra, a theeghinanga amui?” ³⁴ Maghira avhiraan ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi vingeeghi. Mee ninjiin maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeensi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui. ³⁵ Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuiuvusuava amuima mee anm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi anji isaghuphigha zui. ³⁶ Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anm mbisueghti, ana aremighiri!”

Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazi

³⁷ Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen manjamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv Grighiinna akaman anja azaaghi, “Khii bigha thavin niim mbikimangami, o?”

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anja azaaghi, “Nii Grighiinna akamam mbingeeghi?” ³⁸ Khii kamaghiusue, nii Isiviiinni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviiinn gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira anjanan gu. Nii ma gumaghara ti?” ³⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Phati. Khii Judarir akhoghin gumagh, khii Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khii izii itiri unuun ikhivan gumagh. Khii niim mbingeeghi, nii nam mbinaminaan ratightima, khii akama thavin gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua.” ⁴⁰ Anm mbingeema mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibriiinna akaman mem mbingeeghi.

22

Pol gumasir phorugha mbingeeghi

¹ Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khii thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khii osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

² Mee anm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbingeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, ³ “Khii Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unuun anm mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unuu. Gumughun khii Jerusalem unuun ikhava aghuunji. Khii Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khii bar inderaghivirama anda ikaani. Gee thighira Gotin gin manjamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khii ivhira mamaghira. ⁴ Khii fhomira Kraisina andersira fharavagha mem mbisosisima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi. ⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaani, gee mena azaantima, mee andar gun gem mbikimanga. Mee Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsiviusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir nanga anijisima khii utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, ‘Khii thighira manjiva Kraisina andersi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee raniingami.’ Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unuun zui.”

Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)

⁶ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unuun mbiroghin zuima, anjanan gamgaan mav Gotini unuuni ikhegha bar nangi isira. ⁷ Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itiin mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?’ ⁸ Mauthughura khii anja azara, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiinra?’ Mauthughura ma ithiin kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Nasaretijn gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.’ ⁹ Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anjanan khavin ganigha, mbinginghiava oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeensi phati, thiinra em mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?’ Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unuun maani. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.’

¹¹ Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniin mbighiravirama aniingi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

¹² Gumughun gumaghan mav, anji izii Ananaias, a Gotin apheenr ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariinna akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, 'A gumaghan aghuun.' ¹³ A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, 'Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniin nomthegeha inderaghiri.' Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, ¹⁴ a nam mbingeeghi, 'Ena avhavir Got non vhusvhus ikaanjmuisua nia mbisevi. Nii othevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anji iziin mav Iesus nii anj ganiva, ana akamdoonjin othuivi vingimjingivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi. ¹⁵ Mamagha amuigha nii ajna akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. ¹⁶ Thighira nii theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboruaghtima khii nii urueghtima Got niino othevir maghatisi amosighemi.' "

Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda

¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, "Khii gumughun nomthegeha Jerusalem zehava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. ¹⁸ Khii Ikhiyan garima a nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalema thaegh maaji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anj mbaraeghem phatighami.' ¹⁹ Kha ana ikara, 'Ikhiy, gumasi kharsi ikaaji, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. ²⁰ Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anj mbisuesima ajna aremi. Khii ajna aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniin othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.' ²¹ Mauthughura Ikhiy nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii maaji. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, nia amandi.' "

Poli mbizorsi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, khii Romiijn gumagh

²² Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbingeema, mee anj mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiiria akarava angaravasi, "Anj mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati." ²³ Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphiisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar iphiriphigha kamagha amui. ²⁴ Maghira Romiijn mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vingeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanjmuisua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana angaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanjmuisua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, "Gee anje fhasoroghiva ajna azaansigh." ²⁵ Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava ajna agharaniin koma usuaniin ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan ajna aghan utughavittima Pol kamagh ajna azara, "Romiijn gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiijn unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiijn gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui." *

²⁶ Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiijn mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gaa anj mbingeeghi, "Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiijn gumaghra." ²⁷ Maghira mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gaa ajna azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiijn gumaghara?" Ana anj mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Aje, kira." ²⁸ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii nona anjiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiy amuigha, thighira khii Romiijn gumaghara." Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nani inaghaves, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiijn gumagh." ²⁹ Mauthughura ajna azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav

22:12 Ap 9.17; 10.22; 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Ap 9.15; 1 Ko 9.1; 11.23; Ga 1.12 **22:15** Ap 23.11; 26.16 **22:16** Ap 2.21; 9.11; 9.18; Ro 10.13; Hi 10.22 **22:18** Ap 9.29-30 **22:19** Ap 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11 **22:20** Ap 7.58; 8.1
22:21 Ap 9.15; 13.2; 13.46; Ga 1.15-16; 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Ap 21.36 **22:25** Ap 16.37 * **22:25** Nii akaman khav ikaanjmuisua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Injaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiijn othivhan mav kamagh mbingeeghi, "Mee Romiijn gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati." **22:29** Ap 16.38

iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaani, Pol Romiijn gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhira avhighevgi.

Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri

³⁰ Amiritusi rimaanjra mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanjmuisua, Pol manmagharama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii anjm mbingeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

23

¹ Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thigh-raou utu.’” ² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingiva ana akamndoonnim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. ³ Mauthughura Pol kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran nia aghevi. Mee avhen anj maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini utughua nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirisir othevigha afhimisisi.” *

⁴ Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anjm mbikima thaghiri.” ⁵ Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikeenji phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiijn akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiijn akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri usuisira ananan iti. Sadiusiijn gumasi kamaghiusue, “Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomthe gh rikavhighem phatighami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti phati.” Farisiijn akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Phati, ovheenga guesi tharsi nomthe gh rikavhami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti.” Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii Farisiijnna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheensi tharsi nomthe gh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi.”

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menga amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. ⁹ Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiijnna marsi Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi utuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav osimndisi anj phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbingimati, ensel thav o utuma thav anjm mbikemighamati.” ¹⁰ Meno othorugh bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva angii kutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

¹¹ Ikhiv rimaanj anjmba athogha kamaghiusue, “Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maanji nan gun Romini unjuun iti gumasi vikim.”

Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri

¹² Arama amiritusir rimaanjra Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, “Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maanji mee

23:1 Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23 **23:3** Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51 * **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiri.” Pol ti mbingingiman khavin angii nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Moses osirisir othevigha afhimisisi.” **23:5** Kis 22.28 **23:6-8** Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27 **23:9** Ap 5.39; 22.7; 22.17-18; 25.25 **23:11** Ap 18.9; 19.21; 25.11; 27.23-24; 28.16-23

Poli mbisueghtima aña aremighemi.” ¹³ Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira. ¹⁴ Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphanu apani Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aña anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, ‘Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighima, ee gin aghaa thava ramanga.’” ¹⁵ Kamaghini geegeha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akua gena aghan ziiri. Gee aña khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva anmiusua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee aña mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.”

¹⁶ Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol Romiinn mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha kamaghiusue, “Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiusua maani. A bigha thavim mbikimamiusua.” ¹⁸ Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, “Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimangamira akaman mav iti.”

¹⁹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragha aniin mbininiin gugha maghirama aña azaaghi, “Nii theeghinan nam mbikimamiusua?” ²⁰ Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, “Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikirigha gurum rimaanna Polina aku zaousua niimiusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira aña mbingimigira nianga.” ²¹ Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anmiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maani Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman ingarighaousua gara iti.” ²² Mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh aña mbingeeghi, “Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”

Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu

²³ Mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsir gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh aniinn mbingeeghi. “Ango 200 pila mbizorsir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan afhusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaann Sisariani unuum maanjiri. ²⁴ Nii Pol iphira aphighemir hosi tharsi ivhira anda nighiri. A inderaghavira maani gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami.”

²⁵ Mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

²⁶ Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii. ²⁷ Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua aña usiura. Khii kamagh ikaani, a Romiinn gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii. ²⁸ Khii kamagh inderaghavira khaanmuisua, mee theghinan bighaanmuisuava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu. ²⁹ Khii mena azarisima mee nono othvir marsi vingingir aña amuava phura mbizeer marsir anga inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran kirthighara athighami o aña mbisueghtima aña aremighem thughatisi bar phati. ³⁰ Khii oraeghava ikaani, mee aña mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anga asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaann nom mbingimigira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

³¹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akaman mbaraegha rimaann Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unuuno oto. ³² Amiritusi rimaanna hosir gumasi aña phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegeha Jerusalem no riphenan gue. ³³ Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva aniingava Pol ivhira aña aniin. ³⁴ Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, “Nii mana distrighin gumagh?” Ana aña mbikemisima Pol kamaghin mbingeeghi, “Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh.” Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha, ³⁵ kamaghiusue, “Akaman niinga asir gumasi mee khagho othuivghtima khii niino osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.” A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderaghavira aña ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

24

Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphanani Polin osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiramir riphenan iti

¹ Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphura-phurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaia, koma Romiijn gavman osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav, anji izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua.

² Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiijn gavmano osirisir othevi ikeensi gumahan mav Judarir akoghini gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaanin maghira akaar Feliksi mbinggi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri. ³ Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuun kinara.

⁴ Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruuran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuaraanra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi.

⁵ Ee kha gumaghan garima anjo osimndisira avhirara amui. A Judari itira anjanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasaretiijn akoghini* gumasir marsi aphan mav. ⁶⁻⁸ A ivhira Goti riphenana ramuighatima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanin mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khuangmuisua, ee anji usiura. * Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee anga asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi."

⁹ Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanra."

Pol Feliksi mbingeeghi

¹⁰ Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anga asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Khii ikaani, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera. ¹¹ Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem guga Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasi rifhaanin utu. ¹² Judarii Goti riphenana mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalem itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati. ¹³ Mee thighira nanga asira akaa, anda guisimbaanrana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniin thav iti phati.

¹⁴ Khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhavar gin gua Gotini izii ufhi. Iziin khav 'Kraisina andarsi' Judarii mee kamaghiusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir akaar iti. ¹⁵ Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaani, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomthegh mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuangamir bighaan, khii anmuisua gari. Akaman nanga asir gumasi ivhira bighan khaviusua gara iti. ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaan koma gumasira arimasi rifhaanin ivhira, othivhana aghuun gin mannamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri injaari.'

¹⁷ Khii ombaarir marsiri unjuimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomthegha Jerusalem ze. Khii Goti anindi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvaghamira angiro ovhisi, anda nigha ze. ¹⁸ Khii Goti riphenan mannamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaanin uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenan mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti

24:5 Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 * **24:5** Akaman khuuan "Nasaretiijna akhoghin gumasir marsi" kha akamambaanram mbiniin kamagh gu "Kraisini andarsi." Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuun kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasaretiin gumaghan anga arisi. **24:6-8** Ap 21.28-30 * **24:6-8** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbinggiingman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. "Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoorn anji usuiragha anga ikua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumagha thiin nii osimndigh Polin iti, nii Feliksiusua maanji.' " **24:11** Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17 **24:14** Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20 **24:16** Ap 23.1 **24:17** Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10 Ap 21.17-28

phatighava, niniira avhirara ivhira phati. * ¹⁹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi Esian distrighini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaan nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami. ²⁰ Uthughun kavin Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori niim mbikimanga. ²¹ Khii ti men thoonj utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaan vhusvhuusi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomthegeh rikavighemi, bighan khaanmisiuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan ze.' "

²² Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeenga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbingimangiar rikirami." ²³ A Pol rivinan kirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii rivinan kirthighan Pol rathighiva phum anji usuighi mbighina thaghiri, Polin aveengmbua bisir anja akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghiri."

Feliks Polin thivasima anja ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthighani iti

²⁴ Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuun Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava anm mbingimangiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Krais Iesusin itiro othevi vingeeghi. ²⁵ Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbingiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi vingiva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, "Nii thughirati. Nii manji. Khii gin nomtheghi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimanga." ²⁶ Feliks igharisi bighaanmisiua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir angiro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir anja aniintima, a Pola thaeghtima a manjanga. Bighan khaanmisiua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava anj phorugha mbingeeghi.

²⁷ Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina anjan nii. Feliks Judarir ramuightima mee navana aghuun anji ikiva bar anji iphuighaousua, a Pola thaesisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhivire iti.

25

Pol kamaghiusue, "Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami"

¹ Festus Judian distrighin zeghava Feliksina anjan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unjuua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo. ² Festus Jerusalem guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anja agheghava osimndisir Polia asi. ³ Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua ama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii en akuraghiva gumagham khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua gumasir marsi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee manji anja aravagh utuavin moenri." ⁴ Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, "Pol a Sisariani unjuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami. ⁵ Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman anja asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi nan gin Sisariani unjuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami."

⁶ Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anaanambaanra apheragha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anmisiua zii. ⁷ Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalem ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi anje ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anja asi. Mee anja osimndigha mbiniin thavin Festusin mbikemisi phati. ⁸ Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamagham mbingeeghi, "Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati."

* **24:18** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman anja asa kamaghiusue, "A ivhira Goti riphenan ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizegh maghatighousua amui." Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamagham mbingeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun zui.

24:19 Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Ap 23.6; 28.20 **24:22** Ap 23.26 **24:23** Ap 27.3; 28.16; 28.30 **24:27** Ap 25.9; 25.14 **25:2** Ap 24.1; 25.15 **25:3** Ap 23.12; 23.15 **25:7** Ap 24.5-6; 24.13 **25:8** Ap 24.12; 28.17

⁹ Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, “Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalem mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niinga asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuusi, o?” ¹⁰ A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, “Khii khara utughav itira anan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraousua mbisevisira ananambaanj maghi. Osimndisia rikirir ananan khavira, kha ananambaanjra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenja giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuusi phati. ¹¹ Khii guisimbaanjra ovhevheenj othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaga. Khii ovhevheenja arimanigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nanga asirim mbingimingi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiriraousua khii vhusvhuusi!” ¹² Festus non ikaanjmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanji!”

Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi

¹³ Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameenj Bernaisin phorugha aninj uthughuna aghuunj Festusi raniinjmiusua noni Sisariani unjuun zui. *

¹⁴ Aninj uthusira avhirara Sisariani unjuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anjm mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan kirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. ¹⁵ Khii Jerusalemi itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira akhoghin gumasira aphanii akaar anga asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviisua nii mbikemighi, mbizorsir gumasi anjm mbisueghti ana aremighemi. ¹⁶ Khii kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ‘Romiinj othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anjm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anga asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaanj utughu, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanga khara guisimbaanran bighin o phati.’

¹⁷ Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuei phati. Amirutisi rimaanjra khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambi-ina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. ¹⁸ Akaar anga asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman anga asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anga asamati, phati. ¹⁹ Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremsi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anjamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. ²⁰ Khii akaman khavin mbiniinjmiusua uruiava avheenji. Khii nderagha ikeensi phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anja azaaghi, ‘Nii ti Jerusalem manjitima, khii, mee munagh niinga asira akaa rikirami?’ ²¹ Ana anjm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, ‘Khii rivinan kirthigharee ikhitema Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.’ Kamagha amuusi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anji usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanngami.” ²² Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua.” Ana anjm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gurum rimaanjra, nii nombira anjm mbizeva oraa.”

²³ Amirutisi rimaanjra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhiirira aghui aghuighava, noninj mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unjuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ananana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. ²⁴ Festus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasir gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemi unjuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unjuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anga asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, ‘Nii anjm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana anjamire ikaa thaghiri!’ ²⁵ Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anjo osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhuusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiinjni unjuuna ana amaanga.

25:9 Ap 24.27; 25.20 25:11 Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19 * 25:11 Romiinj othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi nderagha gumasir osimndisiva rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. *

25:13 Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniinj ikaanjmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. 25:14 Ap 24.27 25:19 Ap 18.15; 23.29

25:20 Ap 25.9 25:23 Mt 10.18; Mk 13.9 25:24 Ap 25.2-3; 25.7; 22.22

²⁶ Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimanga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anga asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanpa anara afhaghiva, anpa ukhuimbaramuti anpa mbikimtima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva anpa gun osiram. ²⁷ Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanyva, anpa othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anaany, othivhana aghuun phati.' "

26

Pol Agripa mbingeeghi

¹ Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Nii nombira nombin niaghi."

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuenga nona akaa vingi kamaghiusue, ² "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi nangpa asira akaman khav ikaravaghousua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaany gun nii mbikimanga. ³ Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vingi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaani. Kamagha amuisi khii nina azaaghi, 'Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.'

⁴ Judarii mee bar na ikaani, nani ikhirano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemni iti. ⁵ Mee fhomira na ikaani, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun niam mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamare ikava, Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiin othevir gin manjamiusuava amuava bar inguranguraisima kha andar gin zui. ⁶ Khii thighira osimndisia rikikir gumasir arimasi rifhaanpa uthusir bigham mbiniin a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavar phorughava akama ringiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagarara akaman khavin ikava, anpa gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanyiusuavira osimndighan naanga anindi. ⁷ En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimanggarir Gotini izii ufhuva nighinighana aghavagarara anpa ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasi gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anmuisua akaman nangpa asi. ⁸ Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegeh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

⁹ Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, 'Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.' ¹⁰ Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalem andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii andar gangaany nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan kirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphanii mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbingeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri. ¹¹ Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anpa iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuu iti unuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri."

Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaany niazi

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)

¹² Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikiiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nangpa aningava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unuuni ikhivan zui. ¹³ O ativasi gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anaran mav Gotin unuuni ikhegha zaa nangpa isira, anaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anara affira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anaran khav bar engi isira. ¹⁴ Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin anggi iree, khii orasima ithiinn mav Hibruinpa akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, 'Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.' ¹⁵ Mauthughura kha anpa azaaghi, 'Ikhiv, nii thiinna?' Khii mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, 'Khii Iesus, nii nara afharavasi. ¹⁶ Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni iibaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niam khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanga. ¹⁷ Khii nina amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niam

* **26:4** Pol, iririvare iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin iti unuun mav Tarsus an anpa iti. Nii akaman khav ikaanyiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5

26:6 Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13Ap 8.3; 22.4-5 **26:10** Ap 9.14; 9.21; Ga 1.13 **26:12** Ap 9.3; 22.6 **26:16** Ap 22.15 **26:17** Ap 22.21

ganiva niina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. ¹⁸ Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi osemseghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatishga aseghiva, anaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuighitima khii meno othevir maghatishi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anan nianga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menga amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua niia amandi.’ ”

Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbingeeghi

¹⁹ Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unjuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha angi phirphirsi phati, kha anja aka-man gin zui. ²⁰ Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unjuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemia akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anjaani bara andar akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomthege Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimanjga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.’ ²¹ Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usura. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui. ²² Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbingeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira anj guni mbikemi. Khii nomthege akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati. ²³ Mee kamaghiusue, ‘Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraisi anj mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.’ ”

Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbingeeghi

²⁴ Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Pol, nii onani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima niini ikaanmaran ikhiv, niinga amuisima nii onani!” ²⁵ Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onanisi phati, khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbingeeghi. ²⁶ Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaani, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaani, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikeengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbingeeghi. ²⁷ Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuun gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaani, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti.”

²⁸ An anj mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, “Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivannra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisi gin manji ti?” ²⁹ Ana anj mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, “Uthughun othiva thav o uthuhuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimanja, nii koma kheenja, gee thighira nana akaman mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghavir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri.”

³⁰ Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava ³¹ riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anjo othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati.” ³² Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbingeeghi, “A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi.”

Pol Romini unjuuni ikhivan zui

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romi zui

¹ Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan manjamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, anji izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan

garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv. ^{*} ² Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini unjuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unjuimba vikeen manjamiusuava amuima, ee maghira anj zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unjuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti. ³ Amiritusi rimaanjra ee Saidonini unjuuno othuvi. Julius othivhana aghuunj Poli amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anja akuruvasi. ⁴ Ee Saidonini unjuuni ikhegha nomthegeha zuima gamiinj bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiinj amirasira ananan zui. ⁵ Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onjarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun ikiv Mairana oto. ⁶ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unjuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan manjamiusuava amuima, an anj ganigha ee nigha guava en anga athi. ⁷ Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiijnj ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiinj aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanjan ingura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiinj uvhuae phatisira ananan gueghiri. ⁸ Gamiinj bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onjarana ataanja ananga zaava ananan mavio oto, ananan khavin izii Ifhanaanja Aghuun ee anjmba othuvi. Ananan khav a Laseani unjuuna aghani iti.

⁹ Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh^{*} otogha giva. Kha uthughun onjar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ¹⁰ "Gumasi, khii kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira manjiva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi." ¹¹ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh aniijn nighinighan gin zui. ¹² Ifhanaanjan khav a ikhiva geenjmbar ikii mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaanja aghuun phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara manjamiusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugharatighiva mee manjiva Finiksini unjuuno otuivighiva kha gamiijnj ikhivan gan kha unjuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaanjan mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaanjan itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaanjan mogh zui.

Gamiijn ikhiv koma onjar rikavi

¹³ Sautin gamiijnja amiijnndighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inder-aghavira maanji Finiksin ifhanaanjan otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafaghava Kritino onjara mbikeenjan zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mee muanj ikesima gamiijn bar aghavaghar rikavhigha onjara amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiijn khavi rimbori, "Not ko Istin thighiijn rikavir gamiijn." A Kritin mighsiman muaanjmogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiijn bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurani usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiijn angju uvhueema a phura zui. ¹⁶ Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeenjan gue. Mighsiman gamiijn mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheenj guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanji Afrikan onjarana ataanjan iti giririjnj mavananja avhghaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiijn ukura sivaghsivasima a zui. ¹⁸ Gamiijn koma onjar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanjra ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurana avhen iti bisi nigha onjarana anda ukuri. ¹⁹ Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhiraama anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. ^{*} ²⁰ Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiijn mbighiravira engi uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

²¹ Uthughuni uruaraanjan gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha,

^{*} **27:1** Pol Jerusalemin zima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiijn zuima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha gu. **27:2** Ap 19.29 **27:3** Ap 24.23 ^{*} **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanjmiusua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenjmbari ikii Mediteranian onjar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22 ^{*} **27:19** Grighiijnja akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anjmba mbikemisi phati.

ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. ²² Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami. ²³ Khii Gotin gumagh, khii anji izii ufhi. Rimaanji Gotin ensel zaanana aghani utugha kamagham mbingeeghi, ²⁴ 'Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanji utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Niin phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.' ²⁵ Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaani, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gangaengiri avhighavigha thaghiri. ²⁶ Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanjitima, gamiinj angu uvhuirahiva ana nigh maanji mighsima thavin ana phorughami."

²⁷ 14 pila rimangarir gamiinj angu uvhurasima ee Mediterenian onjarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanji arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, "Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati." ²⁸ Kamagha amuisi mee onjarani ukhondighi ikaanjimusua umbueej ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun onjarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanj sivagha gusima, mee onjarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. ²⁹ Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maanji angii tharsi itira ananan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran girangirana anda ukunigha, aro ananjimusua nori Gotin phorugha mbingeeghi. ³⁰ Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimanjamiusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano onjaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran ankariri ukuri." ³¹ Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anji mbizorsir gumasi vingeeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi." ³² Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onjaran gueghiri.

³³ Mauthughura amini itiiisua amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuaavva menja aghori, "14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati. ³⁴ Khii thighira gem mbingeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gangaengemi. Gen thoonj thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami." ³⁵ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanji utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi. ³⁶ Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuunj nighava nori aghaa aphi. ³⁷ Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu. ³⁸ Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbighivighiigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukuran iti uitir othevi nia anda onjarou ukuri.

Ukur maghatighi

³⁹ Aro anandima, ukuran injaarir gumasi onjarana iti mighsiman ataanj mavin garava inderagha anji izii ikeensi phati. Mee ifhanaan mavin gari, a bara avhen gughu giririnja aghuunje iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukurou uruivaghiva anja ramuightima a ti manji giririnj khavin akiran manjamiusua, mee anaanj vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee ankariri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onjaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinjimusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiinj ukur nighava ataanj zui. ⁴¹ Mauthughura ukur gua onjaran thoonj ifhivir giririnjni iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririnja avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onjar zaava anj giragiraan mbisosisima a bar biighire. ⁴² Mbizorsir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighavighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhi onjaran ameej diiva ataanj manjiva nori arimaneghem. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ⁴³ Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhirama ariman iphirphiri. Anji mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, "Dii ikeensi tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva onjarana ameejgiva nori diiva ataanj manji. ⁴⁴ Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanjangami." Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeen othuivi.

28

Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti

27:22	Ap 27.10; 27.31	27:23	Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9	27:24	Ap 23.11	27:25	Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12
27:26	Ap 28.1	27:31	Ap 27.22	27:34	1 Kin 1.52; Mt 10.30; Lu 12.7	27:35	Mt 15.36; Jo 6.11; 1 Ti 4.3-5
27:41	2 Ko 11.25	27:44	Ap 27.22-25				

¹ Ee inderaghavira gua onjaram mbikeerjn othuvisima mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaanj, mighsiman khavin izii Malta. ² Mee othevira aghuuir engga amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraanji. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenjusua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. ³ Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti. ⁴ Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh anj garima, ukurugh anja afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano onjarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir maghatisi ikarvasir asaan thighira ano othevi ikarvagha kamaghiusue, 'Anja angamire ikaan thughatis phati.' " ⁵ Pol ukurugha keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigha thav Polia otosi phati. ⁶ Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, "Anj mbikarigh ti beeghemi, o a ti irighiva aremighemi." Mee uthughun uruaraanra phura anj gara gua anj garima, bigha thav anjmbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "Kha gumagh ana asaan mav maghi."

⁷ Gumaghan mav anji izii Publius, a mighsiman kavin gari. Anji unaghin, mighsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin anj phorugha itima a inderaghavira en garima ee iti. ⁸ Anj inaghaves areeghi, anj mbikarigh anj fheema, a buuna riminminanga avhii. Mauthughura Pol anj ganamiusuava avhen gugha anjmiusua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin anji iphia athisima, a nomthegeha indera. ⁹ A kamagha amuisima, mighsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a menga amuima mee nomthegeha indera. ¹⁰ Mee othevir aghuuir engga amui, mamagha amuigha ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatisi bisi andar engga aningava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

Pol gua Romin oto

¹¹ Ee ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Malтанin mighsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiinj ikhivan ararigha Malтанin mighsimani ikhegeha zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriinj unjuuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asaan Susino otaran akhinakhinaniinj inedaghaniinj anji iti. Aniinj iziiniinj Kastor ri Poluks. ¹² Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti. ¹³ Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini unjuuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaanja, Sautina amandasi gamiinj rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini unjuuno othuivi. ¹⁴ Ee anamoghini Kraisina andersir, marsira aghee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugha Puteolini unjuuni ikhee. Kamagha amuisi ee gua Romiinj unjuuni ikhivan zui. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Kraisin avheenmbua Romin ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apiusin bisi amandira anjanan goghirava avheenmbuara aghegeha nom sivagha gua bisi amandira anjanani izii Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphenan Phunniinj Koma Mbikethavina anjan marsira aghee. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotim mbinambagha anj nav aghavaghar nii.

¹⁶ Ee Romino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaanj athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphena thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav anj gananjgami.

Pol Romina akamana aghuuj ukuri

¹⁷ Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akhoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nana andersi, khii bigha thav ee nona andersi iphasa menga amuisi phati, o en avhavar othiva thav irighavikini phati, Judarir akhoghin gumasi phura Jerusalem nani usuiragha Romiinja afhari athi. ¹⁸ Romiinj nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima, ¹⁹ Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Romiinja ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Khii nona andersi akaman menga asaami bigha mbininj thav iti phati. ²⁰ Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorughum mbikimamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav, Israeliinja akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anjmiusavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee."

²¹ Mee kamagha Polim mbingeghi, “Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbinggingiman maghatigha thavin niinga amuisi phati. ²² Ee norira niimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaani igharisira anjanir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbinggingir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua.”

²³ Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanjra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbingeeghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbinggingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir osiiri vingeeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua, anj vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbingeeghi. ²⁴ Marsi kamaghiusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbaanra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri. ²⁵ Mee norira norir thoorn akaar nori visogha mee manjamiusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavin mem mbingeeghi, “Gotini Utum guisimbaanra gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonniin kamaghiusue, ²⁶ ‘Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anj mbininj ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin ganighi ikeengem phatighami. ²⁷ Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan iphiriphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda viningari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima, mee nomthegeh inderaghami.’”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbikemisir akaar aghuui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!” *

³⁰ Pol ombaran phuniniinj riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. * ³¹ Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi phati, bigha thav anj utuava phirighem bar phati.

28:22 Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14 **28:26** Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10

28:28-29 Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue,

mbinggingir igharisi tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, “Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vingiva akaar nori visosi.” **28:30** Ap 28.16 * **28:30** Luk ombaran phuniniinj gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Gavmanin gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhrisima a gua unjuimbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri.” Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue,

“Romiinj gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva.” **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19